

## MCCOLLERS FAMILY

○ THE WILL OF <sup>△</sup>JOHN MCCOLLERS 1703-1768 (Johnston Co., NC) TO RPA BY MILEY ALBERT PERRY 2012 - SOURCE <sup>△</sup>EVELYN MCCOLLERS (MRS <sup>△</sup>W<sup>m</sup> A. SHERRATT). Will filed in People of John McCullen.

This will lists the children of John McCullen one of whom is <sup>△</sup>Matthew Jones McCullen 1756-1825 (NC). John McCullen owned a huge amount of land in Johnston Co., NC some of it on Middle Creek. When Wake County was formed in 1791 part or all of his land fell into Wake County (RPA conclusion). His land may have included that area which became known as the McCullen Community in WC, NC. Other records show McCullen Community was named for descendants of Matthew McCullen 1756-1825 (WC, NC) who lived in the area [Evelyn McCullen]. John in his will gave son Matthew land on BLACK CREEK. It remains to be determined if Matthew was the first McCullen family member to own land in what was to become the McCullen Community. A daughter of Matthew, <sup>△</sup>Rebecca Jane McCullen and <sup>△</sup>Stephen Stephenson 1797-1863 a resident of what was to become the McCullen Community

CROSSFILE: <sup>△</sup>WILL FILE

<sup>△</sup>MCCOLLERS COMMUNITY, SCTWP, WC

<sup>△</sup>MCCOLLERS FAMILY - SCTWP, WC

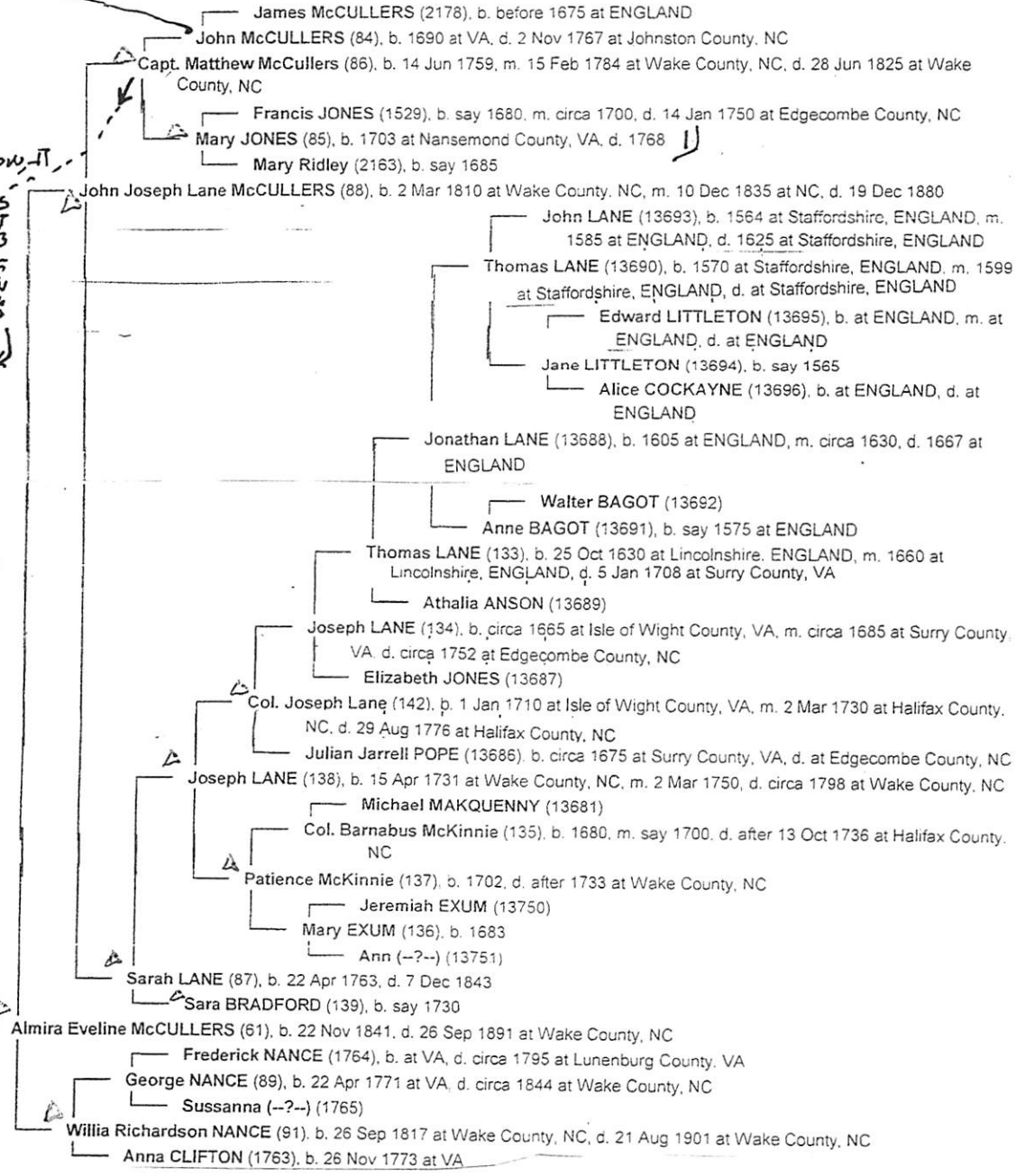
<sup>△</sup>MCCOLLERS FAMILY

# McCULLERS FAMILY

○ The Extract below is 1 of 3 in an e-mail 27AVE 2012 & RA from William Holt Anderson, II. The one below is supplied to show his **McCULLERS FAMILY** heritage. My Questions:

- △ SCWP • Did any of that listed line in SCWP, WC, NC?
- Does the McCullers heritage of Wiley Albert Perry link to the McCullers group?

THIS JOHN McCULLERS IS THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF WM HOLT ANDERSON, II & WILEY ALBERT PERRY WHOSE NEXT ANCESTOR WAS WINIFRED JONES McCULLERS b 2 NOV 1757 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 5 MAY 1833 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) D/O JOHN McCULLERS b 1690 (VA)



△ Md. Gerald James Banks b 12 JAN 1838 (Wake Co., NC) d 19 OCT 1913 - P  
 Their child Mary Almira Banks (7410), b. 23 Aug 1871 at Wake County, NC, d. 28 Nov 1963 at Durham County, NC

is the paternal

Grandmother of William Holt Anderson, II

T) Per Wiley Albert Perry by phone on 10 SEP 2012 This Mary Jones was a sister of Nathaniel White Jones. Nathaniel White Jones and a DAU of Burrell Perry.

## MCCOLLERS FAMILY

The attached pages 1-10 and 29, 30 pertain to the MCCOLLERS FAMILY many of whom lived in the McCullen Community of SCTWP. These pages are from a 30-page document sent to RPA by Wiley Albert Perry 25/1/2012 and pointing his Bryan Ancestors leading back to the McCullens as shown on the attached sheets. His direct ancestors are on pgs 1, 10, 13, 26.

The Bryan Section, except for MAP, has little bearing on SCTWP and has been placed in the BRYAN FAMILY file.

This McCullen Section is being placed in the McCullen Family and in SCTWP, WC, NC

Note that ancestor of Cooperator William Holt Anderson, II as on pg 8

Note embedded STEPHENSON RECORDS

# Descendants of John McCullers

30 Aug 2012

Page 1

## 1. John McCullers (b.Abt 1680)

sp: UNKNOWN

### 2. William McCullers (b.Abt 1700)

sp: UNKNOWN

#### 3. William McCullers Jr. RW (b.11 Oct 1754-Johnston County,N. C.)

### 2. Colonel John McCullers (b.Abt 1703-May have been Virginia;d.Abt 1768-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

sp: Mary Jones (b.Abt 1720-Mulberry Island,Warwick Co.,Virginia;m.Abt 1739;d.Aft 1767-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

#### 3. Mary Jones "Polly" McCullers (b.1 Jun 1750-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.Aft 2 May 1821)

sp: Arthur Bryan RW (b.12 May 1749-Sampson Co.,N. C.;m.BD 10 Dec 1773;d.Abt 1792)

#### 4. John Arthur/ Arter Bryan (b.1 Jun 1775-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

sp: Elizabeth H. Robertson (m.26 Nov 1801;d.Bef 1850)

#### 5. John Henry Bryan

sp: UNKNOWN

#### 5. Mary Eliza Bryan

#### 5. Lucius Bryan CSA (b.Abt 1816)

#### 5. Elbert A. Bryan (b.Abt 1818)

sp: Mary A. (b.Abt 1827)

#### 6. David J. Bryan (b.Abt 1849-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

#### 5. Lewis Bryan

#### 5. Eveline Bryan (b.Abt 1820-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

### 3. Capt. John McCullers RW (b.Abt 1751-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.Oct 1822-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

sp: Ann Sanders (b.Abt 1759-Sanders Grove,Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.B. D. 19 Sep 1771;d.Abt 1778)

#### 4. Mary "Polly" McCullers (b.Abt 1772/1778-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.Abt 1802)

sp: Jonas Frost (b.Abt 1773-Pennsylvania,USA;m.Bd 5 Feb 1801;d.23 Apr 1843-Linneus,Linn,Missouri)

#### 5. John M. Frost (b.18 Jan 1804-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

#### 4. William McCullers (b.Abt 1774)

sp: Elizabeth "Betsy" Leach (b.2 Feb 1771-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.16 Jan 1783;d.Abt 1843)

#### 4. Andrew Jackson McCullers (b.21 Feb 1796-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.24 Aug 1879)

sp: Amelia Ann Shipp (b.Abt 1787;m.Abt 1825)

#### 5. John Will McCullers (b.12 Dec 1820-Carroll,Georgia)

#### 5. Thomas Jefferson McCullers (b.17 Apr 1821-Georgia,USA)

sp: Sarah A. Smith (b.10 Jun 1822-Georgia,USA)

#### 6. Martha Angeline McCullers (b.3 May 1854-Floyd County,Georgia;d.18 Dec 1927)

sp: Benjamin B. Bryant (b.4 Jul 1852-Dade County,Georgia)

#### 5. Noah Nelson McCullers (b.12 Jul 1841-Randolph,Alabama)

sp: Mary Caroline Abels (b.Abt 1829-Tennessee,USA)

#### 5. Thomas McCullers (b.Abt 1849)

#### 5. Susannah McCullers (b.26 Apr 1852-Winston,Alabama)

#### 5. Sarah McCullers (b.Abt 1855)

sp: Miss / Mrs Simmons

sp: Deborah (b.Abt 1821-Georgia,USA)

#### 4. William Henry McCullers Sr. (b.16 Dec 1812;d.7 May 1890)

sp: Salina Hinton (m.Abt 1843;d.Abt 1845)

FROM MILEY ALBERT FERRY  
TO RPA 2 SEP 2012  
\* 2 DIRECT LINE OF MAP  
(Pgs 1, 10, 13, 26)

NOTE: PGS 1-10  
& 36 PLACED IN  
MCCOLLERS  
FAMILY FILE  
& IN SCTWP  
FILE

PAGES 10-29  
PLACED IN  
BRYAN FAMILY  
FILE - AS  
NOT LIKELY  
GIVING NEW  
SCTWP INFO

TMONK THINKS MCCOLLERS  
STATION NAMED FOR  
HEM - RPA

# Descendants of John McCullers

30 Aug 2012

Page 2

sp: Mary Ann Jones (b.25 Dec 1832;m.Ab 1850;d.4 Mar 1912)

- 5. Ella McCullers (b.26 Apr 1851;d.12 Feb 1862)
- 5. Wayland McCullers (b.DY)
- 5. Delano Houston McCullers (b.Ab 1854-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.16 Aug 1933-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
  - sp: Ida Delia Leach (m.Ab 1879;d.26 Jun 1889)
    - 6. Allene McCullers
      - sp: Mr. Daughtry
    - 6. Dr. Vaden L. McCullers
  - sp: Elizabeth "Lizzie" Leach Jones (m.Ab 1891;d.Ab 1944)
    - 6. Willard Delano McCullers
    - 6. Kathleen Elizabeth McCullers
    - 6. Elliot William McCullers
    - 6. Sulou Valentine McCullers
    - 6. Mary Zuleika McCullers
    - 6. Guinehl Leach McCullers
    - 6. Duane Houston McCullers
- 5. William Henry McCullers Jr. (b.9 Mar 1858-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.22 Oct 1921-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
  - sp: Unknown (m.(Div))
- 5. Edgar Beauregard McCullers (b.Ab 1860;d.Ab 1947)
  - sp: Alma Leach Avera (m.Ab 1890)
    - 6. Eugene Herbert McCullers (b.15 Aug 1891;d.15 Jun 1892)
    - 6. Edgar Warren McCullers Esq.
- 5. Dr. Eugene Herbert McCullers (b.Ab 1862-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.Ab 1938)
  - sp: Nellie Lee Horne (m.Ab 1893)
    - 6. Melba McCullers
- 5. Donus O'Conner McCullers (b.Ab 1865-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.1 Jan 1938)

3. Sarah "Sallie" Jones McCullers (b.26 Sep 1751-Smithfield,N. C.;d.5 Mar 1778)

sp: Major Samuel Smith Jr. RW (b.12 Jun 1754-Smithfield,Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.Ab 1769;d.8 May 1809-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

- 4. Keren Ann Smith (b.20 Apr 1770-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.15 Sep 1844-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
  - sp: Rueben "Senator" Sanders (b.26 Aug 1764-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.16 Nov 1793;d.Ab 1829)
    - 5. Sarah "Salley" Sanders (b.Ab 1795)
      - sp: William Romulous McCullers (b.9 Nov 1791;m.15 Dec 1812;d.16 Jan 1828)
        - 6. Rueben Sanders McCullers (b.9 Feb 1816;d.20 Oct 1821)
        - 6. William Henry McCullers (b.26 Feb 1818;d.23 Aug 1897-Clayton,N. C.)
          - sp: Mary Elizabeth Bell (b.Ab 1825;d.Ab 1870)
            - 7. Williamette "Etta" McCullers (b.29 Dec 1852-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.19 Mar 1934-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
              - sp: Joseph Dallas "Dal" Smith CSA (b.13 Sep 1847;m.Ab 1874;d.16 Jul 1914)
                - 8. Joseph Percy Smith Sr. (b.18 May 1876;d.17 Oct 1942)
                  - sp: Onie Elizabeth Britt (b.Ab 1876;m.13 Apr 1908;d.Ab 1954)
                    - 9. Edwin Sanders Smith (b.13 Jan 1909)
                      - sp: Myrtle Stanley (m.20 Jul 1946)
                    - 9. Mariette Smith (b.10 Feb 1910-Johnston County,N. C.)
                      - sp: Gertha Bryant Everett (m.29 Sep 1945)

# Descendants of John McCullers

30 Aug 2012

- 9. Rufis Dallas Smith (b.3 Jun 1912)  
sp: Mildred Howell (m.4 Apr 1942)
      - 9. Julia Wilmouth Smith (b.3 Jan 1914-Johnston County,N. C.;d.28 May 1986-Portsmouth,Virginia)  
sp: Paul Revere Smith (m.4 Mar 1940)
      - 9. Joseph Percy Smith Jr. (b.12 Apr 1915-Johnston County,N. C.;d.19 Aug 1990-Goldsboro,N. C.)  
sp: Ruth Merritt (m.22 Jun 1946)
    - 8. Julia Bell Smith (b.27 Nov 1877;d.13 Jul 1906)  
sp: Jesse H. Wellons (b.5 May 1876;m.5 Jul 1899;d.7 Jan 1910-Johnston County,N. C.)
      - 9. Etta Wellons (b.Ab. 1901)
      - 9. Virginia Wellons (b.Ab. 1902)  
sp: O. B. Crittendon Jr.
      - 9. Lucy Wellons (b.Ab. 1905)  
sp: H. B. Knowles
      - 9. Homer H. Wellons (b.Ab. 1907)
    - 8. William Henry Smith (b.Ab. 1880;d.Ab. 1940)  
sp: Maud H. (b.Ab. 1891)
      - 9. Julia F. Smith (b.Ab. 1909)
      - 9. Etta M. Smith (b.Ab. 1910)
      - 9. Ethel Smith (b.Ab. 1914)
      - 9. William H. Smith (b.Ab. 1916)
      - 9. Maud H. Smith (b.Ab. 1918)
      - 9. Joe D. Smith (b.Ab. 1921)
      - 9. Raymond W. Smith (b.Ab. 1924)
  - 7. Mariette McCullers (b.29 Dec 1852-Johnston County,N. C.)
  - 7. Henry Allison McCullers (b.19 Apr 1863-Clayton,N. C.;d.5 Jul 1913-Allendale,S. C.)  
sp: Ella Gray Nowell (d.18 Sep 1903-Smithfield,N. C.)
    - 8. Irma McCullers  
sp: C. R. Durant
    - 8. Mary McCullers
    - 8. Gretchen McCullers
    - 8. Imogen McCullers
- 6. Lucy Ann McCullers (b.15 May 1820)  
sp: William Hastings (b.Ab. 1820-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
- 6. Elizabeth Jane McCullers (b.12 Sep 1822;d.19 Sep 1825)
- 6. Romulus S. McCullers (b.17 Jul 1825)
- 5. Ashley Sanders (b.Ab. 1801)
- 5. Julia Sanders (b.Ab. 1804)
- 5. Elizabeth Sanders (b.Ab. 1807)
- 4. Edward Smith (b.13 Jul 1772)  
sp: Temperance Hinton (m.Ab. 1795)
  - 5. James Hinton Smith (b.Ab. 1795-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.Ab. 1855-Tuskegee,Mason County,Alabama)  
sp: Nancy Bryan (b.Ab. 1798-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.8 Aug 1825)
    - 6. Martha Smith

# Descendants of John McCullers

- 6. Julia Smith
- 6. Ann Mariah Smith
- 6. Bython Smith
- 6. Albert Smith
- 6. James Smith
- sp: Elizabeth McCullers (b.Ab1 1795;m.12 Mar 1811)
- 4. David Smith (b.10 Jun 1775)
- 4. Salley McCullers Smith (b.5 Mar 1778)
- 3. Capt. Matthew Jones McCullers RW (b.14 Jun 1756-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.28 Jun 1825-Wake Co.,N. C.)
- sp: Sarah Bradford Lane (b.22 Apr 1763-Wake Co.,N. C.;m.15 Feb 1784;d.7 Dec 1843-Wake Co.,N. C.)
- 4. Henry Augustine McCullers (b.4 Dec 1786)
- 4. Joseph John McCullers (b.16 May 1789;d.27 Apr 1792)
- sp: UNKNOWN
- 4. William Romulous McCullers (b.9 Nov 1791;d.16 Jan 1828)
- sp: Sarah "Salley" Sanders (b.Ab1 1795;m.15 Dec 1812)
- 5. Rueben Sanders McCullers (b.9 Feb 1816;d.20 Oct 1821) \*\* Printed on Page 2 \*\*
- 5. William Henry McCullers (b.26 Feb 1818;d.23 Aug 1897-Clayton,N. C.) \*\* Printed on Page 2 \*\*
- 5. Lucy Ann McCullers (b.15 May 1820) \*\* Printed on Page 3 \*\*
- 5. Elizabeth Jane McCullers (b.12 Sep 1822;d.19 Sep 1825) \*\* Printed on Page 3 \*\*
- 5. Romulus S. McCullers (b.17 Jul 1825) \*\* Printed on Page 3 \*\*
- 4. Mary "Polly" McCullers (b.28 Mar 1794;d.20 Nov 1824)
- 4. Rebecca Lane McCullers (b.8 Aug 1796;d.5 May 1855-Wake Co.,N. C.)
- sp: Stephen Stephenson (b.25 Apr 1797-Wake Co.,N. C.;m.29 Jan 1822;d.19 May 1863-Wake Co.,N. C.)
- 5. David Henry Stephenson (b.2 Jan 1823-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.22 May 1865-Wake Co.,N. C.)
- sp: Louisa Hill Speight (b.19 Aug 1828-Wake Co.,N. C.;m.2 Mar 1847;d.17 Mar 1892-Wake Co.,N. C.)
- 6. Fabius Lane Stephenson (b.15 Jan 1848;d.13 Apr 1896)
- sp: Mary Ann "Lan" or "Molly" Cain (b.25 Sep 1849;m.24 Oct 1867;d.31 Aug 1938)
- 7. William David Stephenson (b.12 Oct 1868;d.Ab1 1958)
- sp: Alice Eugenia Harrison (b.12 Nov 1868;m.27 Dec 1897;d.28 Feb 1922)
- 7. Roselma Lane Stephenson (b.16 Jul 1870;d.25 Oct 1912)
- sp: Joseph B. Britt (m.15 Oct 1894)
- 7. Leonard Merriman Stephenson (b.16 Jul 1872;d.5 Oct 1916)
- sp: Estelle Smith (m.10 Sep 1910)
- 7. Mary Louise "Mamie" Stephenson (b.6 Aug 1874;d.5 Mar 1947)
- sp: Norfleet B. Gulley (m.25 Jul 1898)
- 7. Fabius Hampton Stephenson (b.13 Oct 1876)
- sp: Emily Bartell Harrell (m.24 Jul 1909)
- 8. Fabius H. Stephenson Jr. (b.Ab1 1911)
- 8. David D. Stephenson (b.Ab1 1914)
- 8. Bessie Stephenson (b.Ab1 1917)
- sp: Mr. McElveen
- 8. William R. Stephenson (b.Ab1 1922)
- 7. Daniel Irving Stephenson (b.21 Jan 1879;d.1 Oct 1965)

# Descendants of John McCullers

- sp: Vivian Atkinson
  - 7. Joseph Henry Stephenson (b.19 May 1881;d.4 Jun 1950)
  - 7. Sion Hubert Stephenson (b.6 Sep 1883;d.10 Sep 1956)
  - 7. Ella Adelaide Stephenson (b.12 Dec 1885;d.6 Feb 1974)
    - sp: James Carraway (d.Abt 1923)
    - sp: Robert G. North (m.(Div))
    - sp: Junius T. Holt (m.Abt 1934;d.Abt 1944)
  - 7. Allen Decosta Stephenson (b.5 Mar 1888)
    - sp: Georgia Smith (m.22 Sep 1925;d.5 Feb 1966)
  - 7. Marcus Decatos Stephenson (b.12 Dec 1890;d.DY)
  - 7. Lillian Rebecca Stephenson (b.13 Oct 1893;d.18 Nov 1918)
    - sp: Fred Milton Booker (m.18 Jul 1913)
- 6. Carson Decator Stephenson (b.30 Mar 1850;d.8 Oct 1851)
- 6. Henry Everette Stephenson (b.24 Dec 1852;d.13 Feb 1935)
  - sp: Dora Prince
- 6. William Hill "Billy" Stephenson (b.12 Aug 1855;d.3 Jun 1901)
  - sp: Mary Catherine Pegram (m.3 Feb 1881)
- 6. Mary Rebecca Stephenson (b.2 Aug 1858;d.2 Jan 1935)
  - sp: J. S. Patrick (m.18 Jan 1884)
  - sp: H. P. Harrell (m.5 Jan 1905)
- 6. Rachel Louisa Stephenson (b.3 Feb 1861;d.Abt 1935)
  - sp: T. M. Franks
- 6. Stephen David Stephenson (b.6 Jun 1863;d.31 Dec 1934)
  - sp: Roxanne Page (m.8 Mar 1891)
  - sp: Elizabeth Lalon Lawrence
- 5. Martha Hellon Stephenson (b.20 Oct 1824-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.2 Aug 1900)
  - sp: Barnabas "Barny" Jones (b.16 Sep 1819-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.23 Nov 1906-Wake Co.,N. C.)
    - 6. Mary Ann Virginia "Jenny" Jones (b.20 Sep 1844;d.18 Apr 1918)
      - sp: Aldridge M. Jones
        - 7. Theophilus Lane "Thee" Jones
        - 7. Rufus Rowan Jones
        - 7. Cary Braxton Jones
        - 7. Aldridge Pleasant Poindexter "Dexter" Jones
        - 7. Furman Jackson Jones
        - 7. Flora Heabert Jones
        - 7. Sadie Lorena Lane Jones
        - 7. Augustine Marion "Harry" Jones
    - 6. Caroline Augusta "Carrie" Jones (b.6 Apr 1846;d.3 May 1938)
    - 6. Marion Theophilus "Off" Jones
      - sp: Amy Ann Stevens / Stephens
        - 7. Eugene Connie Jones
        - 7. Lynn McAlphin "Mack" Jones
        - 7. Clyde Lillian Jones



# Descendants of John McCullers

30 Aug 2012

Page 6

6. Georgina Josephine Jones

sp: Frank Lorbacher

6. Rachel Rebecca "Beck" Jones

sp: William "Billy" Powell

7. Effie Powell

7. Nora Powell

7. Archie Powell

7. Carrie Powell

7. Hermas Powell

6. Charles Delno Jones

sp: Martha Ann Wilson

7. Hattie Jones

6. Ulric Byron Jones (b.15 Oct 1858;d.2 Dec 1914)

sp: Sarah Ann Massey

7. Lear Jones

7. Kate Jones

7. Willia Jones

7. Claudia Jones

7. Sherwood Jones

7. Hubert Jones

6. Joseph McAlpine "Joe" Jones (b.20 Oct 1860;d.14 Nov 1941)

sp: Martha Edwards

7. Lucy Jones

7. Alice Jones

7. Ethel Jones

7. Mary Bell Jones

7. Robert Jones

7. Raymond Jones

6. Bernerd Lee Jones

6. Reuben E. Jones (b.9 Jul 1876;d.28 Nov 1950)

sp: Lois Weatherspoon

7. Lee Jones

7. Florence Jones

7. Cuba Jones

7. Clovis Jones

sp: Miss Weatherspoon

7. Jack Jones

7. Lane Jones

7. Nellie May Jones

7. Mallie Jones

7. Mettie Jones

6. Sarah Eulalia "Lula" Jones (b.16 Oct 1871;d.7 Feb 1950)

5. Louisa Marion Stephenson (b.3 Apr 1826-Wake Co.,N. C.)

# Descendants of John McCullers

30 Aug 2012

Page 7

- 5. Harriett Pocahontas Stephenson (b.23 Aug 1828-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.27 Jul 1856)
  - sp: William Henry "Billy" Pope (b.8 Jul 1828;m.27 Apr 1852;d.20 Nov 1881-Wake Co.,N. C.)
    - 6. Lucy Alice Pope (b.10 Mar 1853;d.4 Oct 1861)
- 5. William Rufus Stephenson (b.3 Aug 1831-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.14 Apr 1916-Wake Co.,N. C.)
  - sp: Martha Ann Mitchiner (b.9 Oct 1838;m.10 Feb 1858;d.6 Apr 1927-Wake Co.,N. C.)
    - 6. Millard Stephenson (b.5 Dec 1858;d.14 Sep 1876)
    - 6. Florence Stephenson (b.1 Dec 1860;d.13 Oct 1922)
    - 6. Maud Stephenson (b.12 Feb 1862;d.19 Nov 1932)
    - 6. Infant Stephenson (b.12 Feb 1862)
    - 6. Stella Stephenson (b.11 Jul 1864;d.13 Aug 1903)
    - 6. Sarah Eliza "Sallie" Stephenson (b.8 Sep 1866;d.22 May 1941)
    - 6. Stephen Paul Stephenson (b.29 May 1870;d.4 Mar 1908)
    - 6. Silas Stephenson (b.4 Oct 1872)
    - 6. William Graham Stephenson (b.22 Jul 1874;d.20 May 1955)
      - sp: Mattie Avery Tomlinson
    - 6. Martha Helen "Patsy" Stephenson (b.21 Aug 1876;d.9 Sep 1898)
    - 6. Harriet Rebecca Stephenson (b.13 Jul 1879;d.28 Oct 1964)
      - sp: George Matthew McCullers (b.Ab. 1856;d.Ab. 1939)
    - 6. Infant Stephenson (b.19 Oct 1881)
    - 6. Willia Lane Stephenson (b.10 Dec 1883;d.21 Mar 1967)
  - 5. Charles Hermas "Bug" Stephenson CSA (b.1 Sep 1833-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.6 Jul 1872-Wake Co.,N. C.)
    - sp: Alie McClellan Williams (b.8 Oct 1849;d.28 Sep 1936)
      - 6. Charles Henry Stephenson (b.9 Jun 1869;d.16 May 1951)
        - sp: Annie E. Jones (m.14 Feb 1895)
          - 7. Tenna M. Stephenson (b.Ab. 1896)
          - 7. William H. Stephenson (b.Ab. 1879)
          - 7. Royal C. Stephenson (b.Ab. 1899)
      - 6. Stephen Hubert Stephenson (b.3 Feb 1872;d.15 Oct 1887)
  - 5. Rachel Rebecca Stephenson (b.18 Sep 1836-Wake Co.,N. C.)
  - 5. Sarah Lane Adelaide Stephenson (b.14 Jun 1841-Wake Co.,N. C.)
  - 4. Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers (b.1 Jan 1799-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.17 May 1876-Wake Co.,N. C.)
    - sp: David Stephenson (b.Ab. 1795-Wake Co.,N. C.;m.8 Apr 1823;d.Ab. 1867-Wake Co.,N. C.)
      - 5. Julia Ann Stephenson (b.26 Jul 1824;d.1 Oct 1824)
      - 5. Matthew McCullers Stephenson (b.9 Nov 1825;d.7 Jun 1886)
      - 5. Infant Stephenson (b.Ab. 1838;d.Ab. 1838)
      - 5. Leonidas Dacasta "The Colonel L. D. " Stephenson Col. (b.1 Jul 1839;d.22 Oct 1897)
        - sp: Sarah Eliza Arabella Mitchiner
          - 6. Matthew Lane Stephenson (b.5 Jan 1862;d.10 Nov 1892)
          - 6. Robert Lee Stephenson (b.14 Jun 1863;d.4 Oct 1866)
          - 6. Thomas Jackson Stephenson (b.15 Jul 1865;d.Ab. 1924)
            - sp: Cora E. Whitaker (b.Ab. 1856;m.18 Nov 1890;d.Ab. 1916)
              - 7. Mary B. Stephenson (b.Ab. 1892)
              - 7. Lena P. Stephenson (b.Ab. 1893)

# Descendants of John McCullers

- 7. Nathaniel J. Stephenson (b.Ab. 1895)
  - 7. Thomas J. Stephenson (b.Ab. 1897)
  - 7. Byron W. Stephenson (b.Ab. 1900)
- 6. David Stephenson (b.2 Jul 1867;d.16 Aug 1917)
  - sp: Deliah Whitaker (m.26 Dec 1888)
  - sp: Mattie Beasley (m.16 Nov 1905)
- 6. James Mitchiner Stephenson (b.14 May 1869;d.Ab. 1912)
- 6. Leonidas Dacasta Stephenson Jr. (b.15 Jun 1871;d.Ab. 1939)
  - sp: Anna Harris (m.22 Dec 1897)
- 6. Nathaniel Rand Stephenson (b.7 Apr 1875)
  - sp: Elector Matthews
  - sp: Alverta
- 6. John McCullers Stephenson (b.6 Mar 1877;d.9 Mar 1892)
- 6. Ralph Lane Stephenson (b.21 Oct 1879)
  - sp: Joyce Wilkins (m.17 Jan 1906)
- 6. Sally Eliza Arabella Stephenson (b.24 Sep 1882)
  - sp: W. Oscar Youngblood
- 6. Julia Viola Stephenson (b.25 Jun 1885)
  - sp: Jerry Quinn
- 4. Martha McKinney (Patsy) McCullers (b.Ab. 1805-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
  - sp: William Washington Bryan (b.10 Sep 1779-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.11 Nov 1810)
  - sp: Simon Smith (b.20 Mar 1804-Johnston county,N. C.;m.22 Aug 1829)
  - 5. Sidney A. Smith CSA (b.Ab. 1830;d.8 Jun 1867-Raleigh,N. C.)
    - sp: Mary Elizabeth Williams (b.Ab. 1833;d.Ab. 1889)
    - 6. Mary Rebecca Smith (b.4 Jun 1864;d.1 Nov 1916)
      - sp: Willis A. Sanders (b.Ab. 1855;m.25 Nov 1881;d.Ab. 1934)
      - 7. Mary Esther Sanders (b.3 Jun 1901-Johnston county,N. C.;d.22 Jul 1972-Bailey,N. C.)
        - sp: Morphus Hinton (b.30 Jul 1894;m.5 Dec 1920;d.7 Apr 1947)
- 4. Harriet Bryant McCullers (b.23 Jan 1804)
- 4. Matthew McCullers Jr. (b.4 Oct 1806;d.Ab. 1874)
- 4. John Joseph Lane McCullers (b.2 Mar 1810;d.19 Dec 1880)
  - sp: Willia Richardson Nance (b.26 Sep 1817;m.10 Dec 1835;d.21 Aug 1901-McCullers Station,Wake Co.,N. c.)
    - 5. Sarah Ann McCullers (b.13 Apr 1837)
      - sp: Frank A. Stedman (b.Ab. 1831;m.Ab. 1855;d.Ab. 1912)
    - 5. Almira Evalina / Eveline McCullers (b.22 Nov 1841-McCullers,Wake Co.,N. C.;d.26 Sep 1891)
      - sp: Gerard James Banks CSA (b.12 Jun 1838;m.20 Dec 1866;d.19 Oct 1913)
        - 6. Felix G. Banks (b.3 Sep 1867;d.27 Feb 1944)
          - sp: Mary Mitchner
        - 6. Mary Almira Banks (b.23 Aug 1871-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.28 Nov 1963-Durham,N. C.)
          - sp: William Holt Anderson (b.22 Aug 1860-Alamance Co.,N. C.;m.6 Nov 1896;d.17 Mar 1937-Durham,N. C.)
            - 7. William Banks Anderson (b.18 Dec 1897-Haw River,N. C.)
            - 7. Elizabeth Holt Anderson (b.14 Feb 1902-Haw River,N. C.)
            - 7. Gerard James Anderson (b.10 Apr 1908-Haw River,N. C.;d.10 May 1970-Virginia Beach, Virginia)

ONE OF THESE  
IS THE FAT  
OF WM  
HOLT ANDERSON, II

# Descendants of John McCullers

30 Aug 2012

Page 9

- sp: Sarah Frances Perry (b.24 Aug 1913-Alamance Co.,N. C.;m.13 Nov 1942)
- 6. Clarence Henry Banks (b.20 Jun 1877-Wake Co.,N. C.)
- 6. Kittie Banks (b.30 Mar 1882)
- 6. Katie Lee Banks (b.29 Jul 1884-McCullers Station,Wake County,N. C.)
- 5. Charles Edward McCullers Esq. (b.23 May 1844-McCullers Station,Wake County,N. C.;d.Abt 1914)
  - sp: Nancy Temperance Leach (b.Abt 1847-Leachburg,Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.17 Jun 1864;d.16 Oct 1879)
  - 6. William Edward McCullers (b.Abt 1874)
  - 6. Thomas Lane McCullers (b.Abt 1878)
  - sp: Henrietta Turner (m.Abt 1887)
- 5. Martha M. McCullers (b.7 Feb 1847-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.6 Nov 1928-Raleigh,Wake Co.,N. C.)
  - sp: Robert A. Banks (b.7 Oct 1847-Wake Co.,N. C.;m.27 May 1870;d.15 Mar 1930)
    - 6. Joseph Gerard "Jettie" Banks (b.Abt 1874-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.2 Dec 1949-Wake Co.,N. C.)
      - sp: Cora E. Barker (b.13 Oct 1884-Virginia,USA)
        - 7. Richard Vernon Banks (b.13 Sep 1914-Wake Co.,N. C.)
        - 7. Emmett D. Banks (b.31 Jan 1919-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.5 Apr 1997)
          - sp: Christine Wrenn (b.24 Aug 1922)
          - 7. Joseph G. Banks (b.Abt 1922-Wake Co.,N. C.)
    - 6. Frank Alphous Banks (b.Abt 1876)
    - 6. Annie Alice Banks (b.14 Oct 1879-McCullers,Wake County,N. C.;d.11 Aug 1914)
      - sp: Earnest A. Weathers (b.21 Sep 1879;d.17 Feb 1950-SR # 1010 McCullers)
    - 6. Robert Richardson Banks (b.Abt 1884)
    - 6. William H. Banks (b.Abt 1887)
- 5. Rosabella "Rosa" M. McCullers (b.17 Oct 1848)
  - sp: Andrew Jackson R. Banks (b.Abt 1849-Wake Co.,N. C.)
    - 6. John R. Banks (b.Abt 1873;d.24 Jul 1940-Union Depot,Raleigh,N. C.)
      - sp: Mary Elizabeth
      - sp: Dora Ellen Freman (m.9 Aug 1895)
        - 7. William Jack Banks (b.3 Sep 1905-Raleigh,N. C.)
    - 6. Margaret Banks (b.Abt 1876)
    - 6. Jackson Banks (b.Abt 1878)
- 5. Dr. Joseph James Lane McCullers (b.18 Mar 1851;d.25 Dec 1926)
  - sp: Alice Benjamin Perkenson (b.20 Jan 1858-Wake County,N. C.;m.Abt 1880;d.20 Sep 1934)
    - 6. Mary L. McCullers (b.16 Dec 1881)
    - 6. Claudia B. McCullers (b.20 Jan 1884)
      - sp: Norwood Simmons
    - 6. Alice P. "Peggy" McCullers (b.21 Apr 1887)
    - 6. Grace McCullers (b.23 Nov 1891;d.6 Dec 1891)
    - 6. Josephine "Josie" McCullers (b.24 Jun 1894)
      - sp: William Mercer Wells
    - 6. Evelyn Benjamin McCullers (b.31 Jan 1897)
      - sp: James Richard Townsend (b.27 Jul 1893;m.11 Nov 1920)
- 5. Flora McDonald McCullers (b.12 Dec 1853;d.16 May 1926)
  - sp: Robert Louis Heflin Sr.

# Descendants of John McCullers

- 6. Kate Heflin (b.11 Oct 1886;d.13 Dec 1929-Rex Hosp.,Raleigh,N. C.)  
sp: W. R. Dorsett
- 6. Hallie Heflin (b.23 Mar 1893;d.3 Mar 1969-N. C. Memorial Hosp.,Chapel Hill,N. C.)  
sp: Wade Hampton Whitlock
- 6. Lottie Heflin (b.22 May 1894;d.10 Oct 1975-Raleigh,N. C.)  
sp: Mr. Stephenson
- 5. George Matthew McCullers (b.Ab. 1856)  
sp: Almira Johnson
  - 6. Grace McCullers
- 5. Willia McCullers (b.22 Oct 1858;d.27 Oct 1927)  
sp: W. C. Adkins (b.Ab. 1868-Virginia,USA)
  - 6. Roger Atkins (b.Ab. 1911)
- 5. Rebecca Lane McCullers (b.Ab. 1861-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.Ab. 1936)  
sp: Edward Lee Rand (b.Ab. 1862-Wake Co.,N. C.;m.Ab. 1888;d.Ab. 1927)
  - 6. Charles Titus Rand (b.7 Dec 1889-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.2 Apr 1948-Wake Co.,N. C.)  
sp: Ida Ward (b.Ab. 1892-North Carolina;m.Ab. 1923)
  - 6. George Rand (b.Ab. 1891)
  - 6. Joseph Lane Rand (b.2 Jan 1894-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.2 Oct 1947)  
sp: Elva Gaston (b.11 May 1895-North Carolina)
    - 7. Joseph Lane Rand Jr. (b.Ab. 1928-Wake Co.,N. C.)
- 3. Winifred Jones McCullers (b.2 Nov 1757-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.8 May 1833-Johnston Co.,N. C.)  
sp: Captain Hardy Bryan RW (b.4 Jun 1753-Smithfield,N. C.;m.6 Mar 1777;d.14 Aug 1832-Smithfield,N.C.)

- 4. William Washington Bryan (b.10 Sep 1779-Johnston Co.,N. C.)  
sp: Martha McKinney (Patsy) McCullers (b.Ab. 1805-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.11 Nov 1810)
- 4. Hardy Bryan (b.14 Aug 1781;d.1 Jun 1840-Johnston Co.,N. C.)  
sp: Edith Eason (b.1 Jun 1782-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.8 Mar 1810;d.1 Jun 1845-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
- 4. Matthew Bryan (b.11 Dec 1783-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.30 Mar 1792-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
- 4. Captain Harry Bryan (b.7 May 1786-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.16 Mar 1857-Sampson Co.,N.C.)  
sp: Susannah "Susan" Blackman (b.Ab. 1796;m.8 Mar 1810;d.Ab. 1865)
  - 5. Capt. William Hardy Bryan CSA (b.7 Mar 1819;d.Ab. 1897)  
sp: Sarah Ann Elizabeth Eason (b.Ab. 1829;m.16 Nov 1859)
    - 6. James Williams (Jimmie) Bryan (b.22 Jul 1863-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.22 Oct 1939)  
sp: Irene Carroll (b.6 Oct 1871;m.20 Dec 1893;d.30 May 1927)
      - 7. Pauline Elizabeth Bryan (b.12 Oct 1894;d.3 Jan 1983)  
sp: Price Ollen Bizzell (m.23 May 1923;d.2 Dec 1970)
        - 8. Sarah Louise Bizzell (b.30 Dec 1924)
        - 8. Frank Carroll Bizzell (b.11 Feb 1929)
        - 8. Betsy Bryan Bizzell (b.28 Oct 1930)
        - 8. William Pitt Bizzell (b.28 Oct 1937)
    - 7. William Carroll Bryan (b.6 Dec 1895;d.21 Sep 1975)  
sp: Lanie Horton Bunn (m.1926)
    - 7. James Edgar Bryan (b.5 May 1898;d.5 Feb 1953)  
sp: Mary Zealey (m.1930;d.1957)

↓  
 + 11 → 29  
 TO BRYAN  
 FAMILY  
 FILE

# Descendants of John McCullers

- sp: Kate Williams
- 6. Marion Livingston Bryan (b.3 Oct 1890;d.10 Aug 1951)
  - sp: Ann Elizabeth Jinnette (b.12 Aug 1900;m.16 Mar 1921;d.18 Feb 1982)
  - 7. Clarence Livingston Bryan
  - 7. Maragaret Joyce Bryan (b.5 Oct 1933-Newton Grove,N. C.)
    - sp: David Arthur "Dock" Bennett (b.20 Jun 1928-Smithfield,Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.2 Jun 1951;d.10 Oct 2006-)
    - 8. Brenda Ann Bennett (b.28 Mar 1952-Grantham,N. C.)
      - sp: Dennis Roland Blackman (b.25 Oct 1949;m.23 Aug 1970;d.10 Mar 2004)
      - 9. David Roland Blackman (b.10 Jan 1973-Sampson Mem. Hosp.,Clinton,N. c.)
        - sp: Candice Brooke Cain (b.15 Jul 1975-Sampson Mem. Hosp.,Clinton,N. c.;m.14 Dec 1997)
        - 10. Katherine Drake Blackman (b.8 Feb 2002-Sampson Mem. Hosp.,Clinton,N. C.)
        - 10. Johnathan David Blackman (b.26 Oct 2003-Sampson Mem. Hosp.,Clinton,N. c.)
      - 9. Ashley Elizabeth Blackman (b.4 Oct 1985-Sampson Mem. Hosp.,Clinton,N. C.)
    - 8. Linda Lucille Bennett (b.28 Mar 1952-Grantham,N. C.)
      - sp: Grady Wayne Denning (m.18 Nov 1973(Div))
    - 8. Margaret Louise Bennett (b.1 Sep 1954-Mt. Olive,N. C.)
      - sp: Almon Terry Adams (b.28 Aug 1954-Dunn Hosp.,Dunn,N. C.;m.20 Nov 1977)
      - 9. Laura Bennett Adams (b.28 Jun 1978-Cape Fear Valley Hosp.,Fayetteville,N. C.)
        - sp: Nathaniel Lutrell "Nate" Honeycutt (b.11 Oct 1976-Clinton,N. C.;m.16 Sep 2000)
        - 10. Sarah Kate Honeycutt (b.29 Dec 1905-Cape Fear Valley Hosp.,Fayetteville,N. C.)
      - 9. Carrie Lea Adams (b.18 Nov 1980-Cape Fear Valley Hosp.,Fayetteville,N. C.)
        - sp: Christopher Joseph Carroll (b.10 Dec 1977-Cape Fear Valley Hosp.,F.N. C.;m.28 Sep 2002)
        - 10. Brittany Lea Carroll (b.22 Jul 2003-Cape Fear Valley Hosp.,Fayetteville,N. C.)
        - 10. Chase Lane Carroll (b.22 Jul 2003)
    - 8. Joyce David Bennett (b.19 Jun 1958-Mt. Olive,N. C.)
      - sp: Welburn Michael Warwick (b.30 Jul 1952;m.21 Jul 1985)
      - 9. Lindsey Dawn Warwick (b.4 Nov 1987-Sampson Mem. Hosp.,Clinton,N. c.)
      - 9. Ben Thomas Warwick (b.10 Sep 1992-Sampson Mem. Hosp.,Clinton,N. c.)
  - 7. Judith Marie Bryan
    - sp: Charles David Denning (m.2 Aug 1941)
- 5. Sarah Almira Bryan (b.Ab.1831-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
- 5. Capt. John D. Bryan CSA (b.Ab.1836-Sampson Co.,N. C.;d.Ab.1890-Lumberton,North Carolina)
  - sp: Cornelia E. (b.Ab.1847)
- 5. Capt. James D. Bryan CSA (b.Ab.1839;d.30 Oct 1863-Richmond,Virginia)
- 4. Needham W. Bryan (b.16 Apr 1788-Onslow Co.,N. C.)
  - sp: Nancy Nichols (b.Ab.1790;d.Ab.1840-Jefferson Co.,Florida)
  - sp: Elizabeth G. Hill
- 4. David H. Bryan (b.16 Dec 1790;d.Aft the War of 1812)
  - sp: Elizabeth McCullers (b.Ab.1795;m.8 Jul 1826)
  - 5. Washington Bryan
  - 5. Needham Bryan
  - 5. Harry Bryan

*TO BRYAN  
FAMILY  
FILE*



3. Phereba McCullers (b.Ab.1761-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.Ab.1829)

## Descendants of John McCullers

30 Aug 2012

Page 30

sp: Samuel Williams (b.Ab. 1756-Johnston Co., N. C.; m. 22 Dec 1779; d. Abt 1805)

4. Henry Samuel Williams (b. Abt 1785; d. Abt 1837-Lauderdale County, Tennessee)

sp: Martha Macon "Patty" Seawell (b. 26 Dec 1790-North Carolina; m. Nov 1807)

5. Samuel John Williams (b. 9 Jun 1810-North Carolina; d. 28 Sep 1864)

sp: Lavinia Jane Meek (b. 8 Aug 1836-Alabama, USA)

6. Elizabeth Williams (b. Abt 1859)

6. Harry Meek Williams (b. 4 May 1863-Arkansas, USA; d. Aft 1930)

sp: Mary Campbell Steel (b. 12 Dec 1875-Kentucky, USA; m. 28 Jul 1896)

3. Betsy Jones McCullers (b. Abt 1762-Johnston Co., N. C.; d. DY)

McCULLERS

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VA TD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 198  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

McCULLERS

Carolyn Ann, 53  
David Wesley, 54  
Deanna Lynn, 54  
Dorothy Mildred, 53  
Frank Sears, 54  
James Linwood "Jon", 54  
Keith Allen, 54  
Linwood Arnold, 54  
Otho Atwater, 53  
Otho Sears, 53  
Philip Harold, 54  
Ruby Lee, 53  
Stephen Dale, 54



○ NOTES OF RPK CALL TO JULIAN NERMAN BUFFALO & WIFE 1/22/2007  
 His wife nee Doris Lawrence was on phone also (919) 772-0382

The Buffalo on Tryon Rd near the RGA was John Buffalo  
 a 1/2 brother of Julian's father Atlas Buffalo. John and  
 Betty Stewart. Julian will get Family Tree stuff to mark Perry

Julian knew that in Raleigh there was a very high profile  
 expensive lawyer named BART MOORE. Julian did not  
 know this Bart but knew of him. Julian did not know  
 the GS Bart Moore, Insurance Broker

Discovered Julian on the Pamphlet Market Moorh & found  
 A Dr. McCOLLERS did live in the house on the farm that became  
 the NCSU McCullen Research Station. He had a brother

GEORGE MCCOLLERS who owned adjoining land on the south  
 side of an both sides of US 401

McCullen School was across the street from Mount Zion  
 Church - both on south side of Ten Ten. There is a  
 large cemetery at Mount Zion Church. The SCTSP  
 line is about a mile to the East of Mount Zion Church

I. William Buffalo "Bill" own considerable land in SCTSP (or possibly  
 in St Mary's TSP) - gave a 100 Acre Farm to each child. - b SCTSP  
 or ST. MARYS

md (1st)  
 md (2nd)

Had to  
 Man  
 to allow  
 Raleigh  
 newspaper  
 Airport  
 to be  
 built

- △ A. Robert Buffalo "ROB" got land between Wiley Perry Farm & 401 - did not go to 401 - sold about 1980 to John Buffalo ←
- △ B. James Buffalo MOE
- △ C. Atlas Buffalo → CHILDREN:
  - 1. Curtis Crocker Buffalo
  - 2. Larry Eugene Buffalo
  - 3. David Floyd Buffalo
  - 4. Atlas Russell Buffalo
  - 5. Mary Mynette Buffalo
- △ D. RAFE Buffalo
- △ E. B. Unell Buffalo
- △ F. Earl Buffalo
- △ G. Betty Buffalo
- △ H. Catherine Buffalo - died in Childbirth md (1) - NATFOND
- △ I. J. J. Buffalo ←
- △ J. Sam Buffalo md (1) - BLAKE
- △ K. Edna Buffalo; L. E. JESSIE BUFFALO md (1) - WILSON

ALMIRA EVALINE MCCULLERS

①

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and with some of those shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death December 19, 1880 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar. December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State of Country | DIED |      |     | MARRIED   |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|------|-----|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo.  | Yr. |   |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>                                   |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>John R. Rand</u><br><u>December 19, 1866</u><br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u> |
|                | 3 <u>Almira Evalina McCullers</u>                  | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>   |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      | 1914 |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>  |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Robert Banks</u>  |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Jackson Banks</u>   |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>  |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      | 1926 |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Alice Perkinson</u>   |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      | 1939 |     | Date <u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>                                     |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>   |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>  |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>  |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Harrist Stephenson</u>  |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith  
 Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

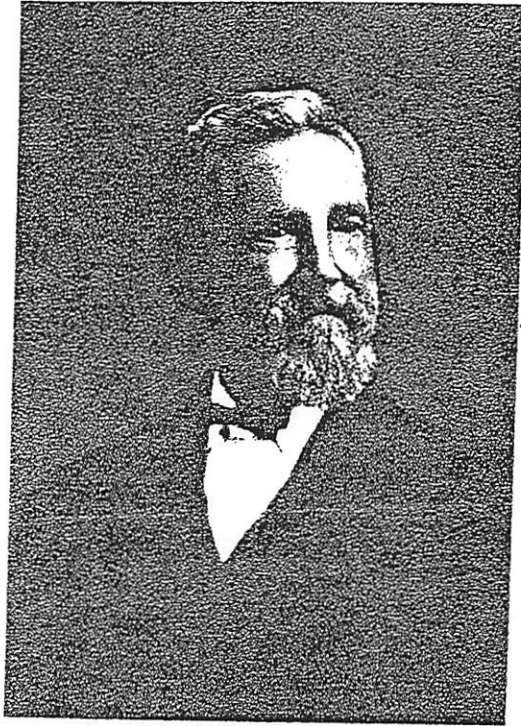
Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

ALMIRA EVELINE McCOLLERS

(2)

Item Rec'd by RPH 2 OCT 2012 from Miley Albert Perry  
This 2-Page Document was originated by HOLT ANDERSON,  
a presumed descendant of the Banks/McCullers couple referred  
to. The proposal is to move the graves of the two +  
their young daughter Katherine Banks from the McCullers  
Crossroads in Supt Creek TWP, Wake Co, NC to Alamance  
County, NC. Two Grandchildren - Samuel D. McPherson, Jr  
and Elizabeth (Anderson) Persons are involved with  
Holt Anderson as a facilitator.   
BANKS - SCTWP, W.C. NC  
McCOLLERS - SCTWP, W.C. NC

MOVE  
PROPOSED  
7 OCT  
2004



Gerard James BANKS  
(1838 - 1913)



Almira Eveline McCOLLERS  
(1841 - 1891)

Why are we doing this? Originally, the grave site was located on family property but over time the property was sold off and in the mid-1990's the property was developed for a small shopping center and US 401 was widened substantially resulting in the grave site being located in the highway right-of-way. While the property owners have preserved the site it remains dangerously close to the highway and Samuel D. McPherson, Jr. and Elizabeth Anderson Persons, both grandchildren, contacted representatives of the present owners of the site, the State Department of Transportation, and others with a goal of relocating the graves. Within the last year, the custodians of the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church have agreed to allow the graves to be relocated to an area in the cemetery that has been designated for the Anderson family. It is anticipated that the large headstone and the three individual markers can be placed in a single grave site.

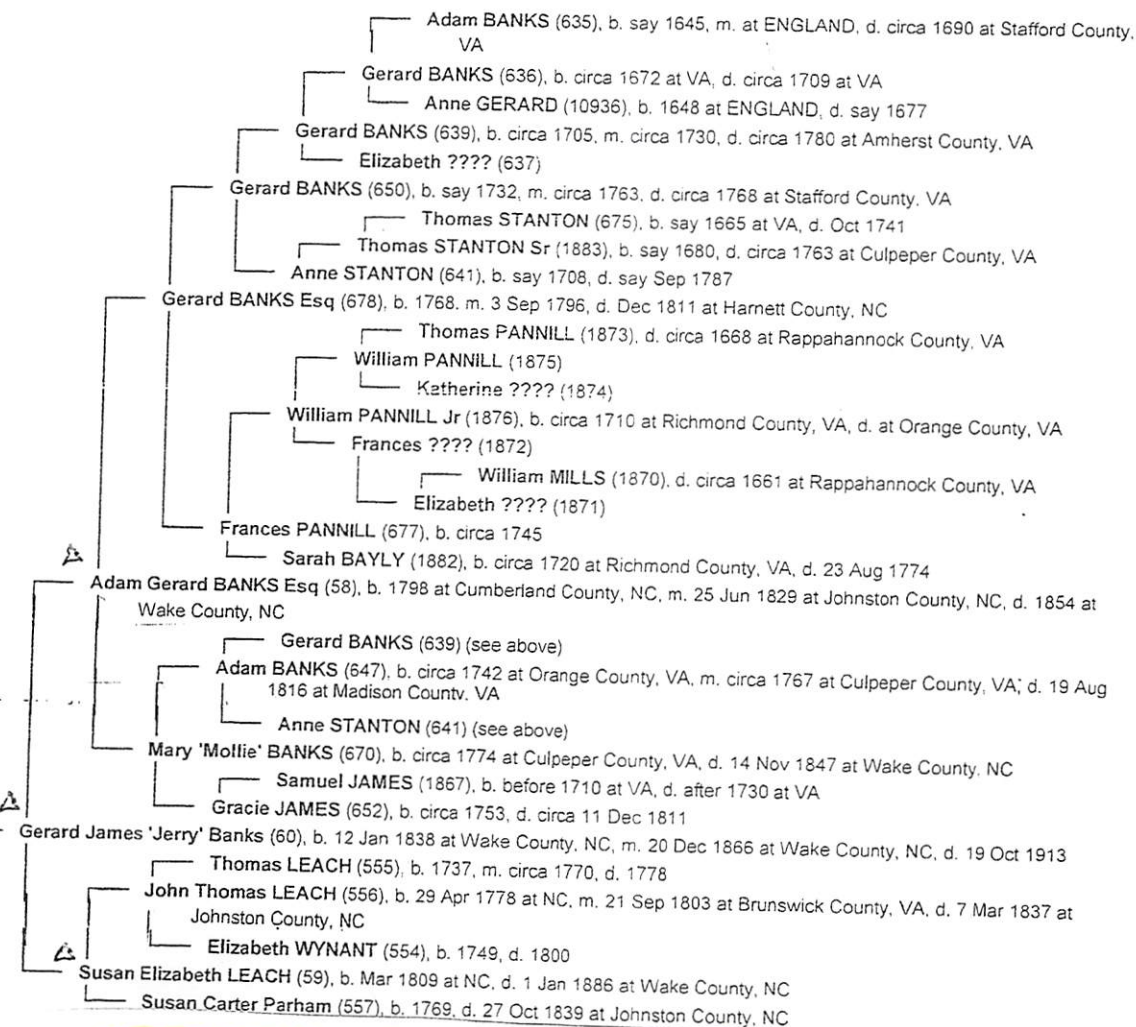
ALMIRA EVELINE MCCOLLERS

3

○ The extract below is 1 of 3 in an email 27 AUG 2012 D RPV from William Holt Anderson, II. The one below reveals his BANKS FAMILY heritage. My questions:

△ SCWP

- Did any of these BANKS live in SCWP, WC, NC?
- Are these BANKS related to Nancy Belle Allison, wife of Wiley Albert Perry?



→ Md ALMIRA EVELINE MCCOLLERS b 22 NOV 1841 d 26 SEP 1891 (Wake Co, NC). Their child MARI ALMIRA BANKS b 23 AVE 1871 (Wake Co, NC) d 28 NOV 1963 (Parham Co, NC) is the paternal Grandmother of William Holt Anderson, II

I. Adam Gerard Bank

A. Gerard James Banks → → → Wm Holt Anderson, II

△ B. Wm Captain Banks

1. Nancy Banks

a. Wm Banks Allison

△ i. NANCY BELLE ALLISON

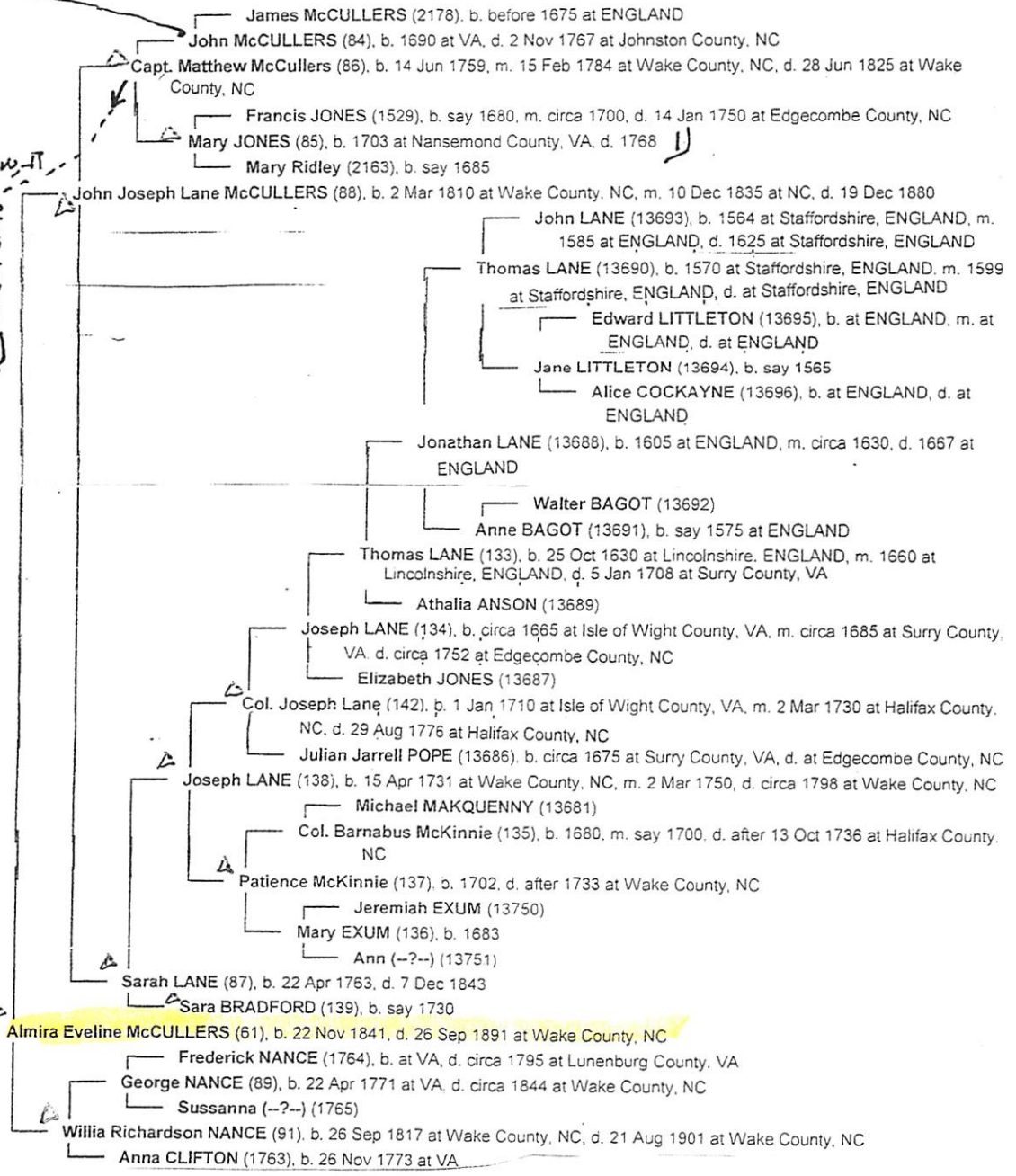
ALMIRA EVELINE McCOLLERS

(4)

The Extract below is 1 of 3 in an email 27AVE 2012 D R P from William Holt Anderson, II. The one below is supplied to show his McCOLLERS FAMILY heritage. My Questions:

- Q SCTWP • Did any of those listed live in SCTWP, WC, NC?
- Does the McCullen heritage of Wiley Albert Perry link to the McCullen group?

THIS JOHN McCOLLERS IS THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF WM HOLT ANDERSON, II & WILEY ALBERT PERRY WHOSE NEXT ANCESTOR WAS WINIFRED JONES McCOLLERS b 2 NOV 1757 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 5 MAY 1833 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) D/O JOHN McCOLLERS b 1690 (VA)



Md Gerald Jones Banks b 12 JAN 1838 (WAKE CO, NC) d 19 OCT 1913

Their child Mary Almira BANKS (7410), b. 23 Aug 1871 at Wake County, NC, d. 28 Nov 1963 at Durham County, NC is the paternal Grandmother of William Holt Anderson, II

T) Per Wiley Albert Perry by phone on 10 SEP 2012 This Mary Jones was a sister of Nathaniel White Jones. Nathaniel White Jones and a DAUGHTER of Burrell Perry.

ALMIRA

MCCOLLERS

5

○ BANKS CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC - M'COLLER'S  
△ BANKS FAMILY ; △ MCCOLLERS FAMILY

**Banks Cemetery**  
**Wake County, North Carolina**

At Intersection of Hwy # 401 and 1010 Rd,  
known locally as McCuller's Crossroads

Contributed by Shirley Olson, Mar 19, 2001 [shirley32olson@yahoo.com]. Total records = 3.

Directions: From Raleigh, South on Hwy. 401 to the 1010 Rd. Intersection. On your left on the northeast corner there is a McDonald's and a BP gas station in front of a Food Lion. A monument on the grassy area fronting on Hwy. 401 marks the burial ground. Parking in the shopping center near the front makes the graves easily accessible.

Recorded by Shirley Olson 3/19/2001

- △ △ **Banks, Almira McCullers**, b. 22 Nov 1841, d. 26 Sep 1891
- △ **Banks, J. C.**, b. 12 Jun 1838, d. 19 Oct. 1913
- △ **Banks, Kittie**, b. 30 Mar 1882, d. 18 Apr. 1883

BENJAMIN

MCCOLLERS

① Zelunon Records THUR 24 DEC 1992 Zelunon NC

**Bettie J. McCullers**

Bettie J. McCullers, 76, of Raleigh, died Wednesday, Dec. 16. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 19, at Bethel AME Church. Burial was at Montlawn Cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Theresa McMillan, Geraldine Morgan and Claudine Silver, all of Raleigh, Betty Lassiter and Catherine Finch, both of Clayton, Ordra Blackmon of Middlesex; sons, Benjamin McCullers, Donnie Ray McCullers and Alonzo McCullers, all of Raleigh, T.C. McCullers of Clayton, Freeman McCullers of Richmond, Va., Dan Julian McCullers of Jamaica, N.Y.; sisters, Christine Moore of Newport News, Va., Gladys Reichert of Rocky Mount, Bessie Carmichael of Washington, D.C.; 33 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

BETTIE

M'COLLERS

RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF ASA EDWARDS (1814-1895) OF WESTERN WAKE CO, NC - RPU 19 FEB 2011 EDWARDS FAMILY

1850 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC WESTERN DIV.

Table with 3 columns: Name, Age, and Birth Year. Includes Asa Edwards (1815, 35), Elizabeth Edwards (1813, 37), William Edwards (1831, 19), Western Edwards (1829, 11), Annaneus Edwards (1841, 9), Elizabeth Edwards (1844, 6), Abel Edwards (1848, 2), Martha Edwards (1850, 0).

1860 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC SOUTHERN DIV MORRISVILLE PD

Table with 3 columns: Name, Age, and Birth Year. Includes Asa Edwards (1815, 45), Elizabeth Edwards (1814, 46), Westone Edwards (1840, 20), Ananias Edwards (1841, 19), Elizabeth Edwards (1845, 15), Abel Edwards (1848, 12), Martha Edwards (1850, 10), Berline Edwards (1854, 6), Urenia Edwards (1858, 2).

1870 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC CEDAR FORK TWP

Table with 3 columns: Name, Age, and Birth Year. Includes Asa Edwards (1814, 56), Betsev Edwards (1813, 57), Weston H Edwards (1843, 27), Elizabeth Edwards (1848, 22), Burline Edwards (1854, 16), Luriana Edwards (1858, 12), James H Massey (1867, 3).

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC WAKE FOREST TOWNSHIP

Table with 3 columns: Name, Age, and Birth Year. Includes Asa Edwards (1817, 68), Betsy Edwards (1814, 66), Louvenia Burns (1858, 22), Jas. Massey (1868, 12).

I. William M. Edwards

b 1776 ( ) d - -

Δ MDC Margaret Burson b 1880

Δ A. Asa Edwards b APT 1814 ( ) d 1895

Δ md ( ) Elizabeth Samell b 1814

GS = Δ 1. \* Weston H. Edwards 1839 - 1914

Δ JAMES

md ( ) \* Mathe - -

14. MASSEY

Δ 2. William Edwards b 1831 (POSSIBLY S/O ASA BY A 1ST WIFE - RPU)

b 1867/ 1868

Δ 3. Annaneus Edwards b 1841

Δ 4. \* Elizabeth Edwards b 1845 d 1921

Δ md ( ) \* James Maynard

Δ 5. \* Abel Rufus Edwards

b 1849 ( ) d 1925

Δ md ( ) \* Bettie M'Collers

Δ 6. \* Martha Ann Edwards

b 1850 ( ) d 1929

Δ md ( ) \* John Howard

Δ 7. \* Feliza Burline Edwards

1/2 19 JUN 1854 ( ) d 5 DEC 1913

Δ MARIE DEC 1874 ( ) \* Charles

SAME AS

LOUVENIA EDWARDS

Franklin U s/o Gilbert Burles

U of the Nathan U, P/Burles U

b 1858?

Δ Subclan - 3 children

MD ( )

8. LORIANA Edwards "ANNIE" b 1858

- - BURNS

MD ( ) \* W. A. MASSEY

NOT ON CENSUS RECORDS

9. \* BETTIE EDWARDS

MD ( ) \* JOHN W. MASSEY

\* ON 1896 ESTATE SETTLEMENT FOR ESTATE OF ASA EDWARDS

Chandler Family Tree Owner: cchandler162

Family Members section showing a vertical timeline of events: Birth (1814), Marriage (1838), Residence (1850, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880), and Death (1895). Includes names like William M Edwards, Margaret Burson, Elizabeth "Betsy" Sorrell, Weston H Edwards, Annaneus Edwards, Elizabeth Edwards, Abel Rufus Edwards, Martha Edwards, Berline Edwards, Burline Edwards, Louvenia Edwards, and Luriana Edwards.



CHARLES EDWARD McCULLERS ①

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and with some of those shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers

Birth... March 2, 1810 Place... McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Chr..... Place.....  
Death... December 19, 1880 Place.....  
Burial... Place.....  
Father... Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name)... Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
Mar... December 10, 1835 Place... D. Dec. 7, 1843  
Other Wives (if any).....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance

Birth... September 26, 1817 Place... Wake County  
Chr..... Place.....  
Death... August 21, 1901 Place... McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Burial... Place.....  
Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....  
Other Husb. (if any).....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State of Country | DIED |      |     | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|------|-----|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo.  | Yr. |  |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date November 13, 1855<br>To Frank A. Stedman                                |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To John R. Rand<br>December 19, 1866<br>To Gerald J. Banks           |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Nancy Temperance Isach  |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie) ↑                       | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      | 1914 |     | Date<br>To Robert Banks  |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Jackson Banks   |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Capt. Robert L. Heflin  |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Alice Perkinson<br>June 23, 1893<br>1939<br>To Almira Johnson 1st |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Wm. C. Adkins   |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Edward C. Rand  |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Henrietta Turner  |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson  |
|                | Charles McCullers ↑ 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson  |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson  |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
Born April 22, 1763  
Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers ↑  
M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Isachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
Meredith M. Wm. A. Sherratt  
Evelyn

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
"Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

NOTABLES AT 1860 MORDECAI HOME

J. JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCULLERS

△ A. CHARLES E. McC

△ B. JOSEPH McC, M.D.

J. L. D. STEPHENSON (LATE)

△ A. THOMAS J. S.

△ B. DAVID S.

△ C. JAMES M. S.

△ D. LONNIE D. S., JR.

△ E. NATHANIEL R. S.

△ F. RALPH LANES.

△ G. SALLIE S.

△ H. JULIA V. S.

△ + MATTHEW STEPHENSON

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

EDMOND

M'COLLERS

① see Wake Co, NC Gen. Soc. Newsletter - DEC 1990

In 1902 Julia Edwards age 25 registered  
to vote in Barton's Creek Twp, Wake Co, NC.  
Her voting ancestor was listed as  
Edmond McCullers

EDWIN

McCULLERS

FROM: Wake Trappers Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Brantson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -  
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC Parts only)

SOME ITEMS: WAKE COUNTY FARMERS  
1872

| Name              | Acres | Value  | Post Office |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Adams, Lucy       | 258   | 1,280  | Fish Dam    |
| Adams, Robert     | 1,114 | 3,790  | Morrisville |
| Alford, Clem.     | 56    | 352    | Rolesville  |
| Alford, Green H.  | 1,400 | 2,500  | Apex        |
| Allen, A. H.      | 325   | 1,100  | Fish Dam    |
| Allen, J. E.      | 500   | 2,500  | Raleigh     |
| Allen, Moses H.   | 500   | 2,500  | Dunnsville  |
| Alson, W. M.      | 708   | 5,848  | Rolesville  |
| Avent, John F.    | 755   | 1,433  | New Hill    |
| Avera, Thos. H.   | 750   | 4,000  | Morrisville |
| Baker, A. H.      | 406   | 1,600  | Rolesville  |
| Barker, Mark      | 350   | 1,280  | New Hill    |
| Beckwith, Green   | 730   | 3,000  | New Hill    |
| Belvin, O. W.     | 230   | 1,840  | Fish Dam    |
| Bledsoe, Moses A. | 854   | 12,190 | Raleigh     |
| Booker, A. B.     | 202   | 800    | New Hill    |
| Boothe, J. H.     | 333   | 999    | New Hill    |
| Boylan, Wm.       | 1,308 | 20,400 | Raleigh     |
| Bright, Orren     | 332   | 900    | New Hill    |
| Bright, Richard   | 315   | 800    | New Hill    |
| Bright, Wm.       | 205   | 713    | New Hill    |
| Bunell, Jesse     | 375   | 800    | Rolesville  |

|                      |       |        |             |
|----------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Bunn, Jas.           | 550   | 1,650  | Wakefield   |
| Burt, Jesse A.       | 280   | 1,000  | New Hill    |
| Burt, John H.        | 270   | 1,300  | New Hill    |
| Burt, W. H.          | 45?   | 1,600  | New Hill    |
| Chamblee, W. B.      | 872   | 3,495  | Wakefield   |
| Collins, Eaton       | 374   | 1,435  | New Hill    |
| Crenshaw, J. M.      | 1,050 | 5,512  | Forestville |
| Crowder, W. D.       | 745   | 3,800  | Auburn      |
| Davis, A. J.         | 618   | 2,472  | New Hill    |
| Debam, Thos. R.      | 2,425 | 9,100  | Rolesville  |
| Dozier, William      | 330   | 1,400  | Fish Dam    |
| Dunn, Dr. J. B.      | 1,030 | 8,000  | Rolesville  |
| Dunn, L. C.          | 543   | 4,344  | Dunnsville  |
| Dunn, Peterson       | 1,772 | 14,722 | Dunnsville  |
| Dunn, R. G.          | 1,825 | 8,213  | Eagle Rock  |
| Evans, Enoch         | 503   | 3,269  | Fish Dam    |
| Ferrell, A. F.       | 600   | 1,791  | Raleigh     |
| Ferrell, Burton      | 305   | 1,060  | Fish Dam    |
| Ferrell, Dorsey      | 491   | 1,572  | Wakefield   |
| Ferrell, James       | 254   | 1,000  | New Light   |
| Ferrell, Mrs. Martha | 382   | 2,420  | Fish Dam    |
| Ferrell, W. G.       | 598   | 1,196  | Morrisville |

|                     |       |        |             |
|---------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Ferrill, A. G.      | 400   | 1,600  | Fish Dam    |
| Fleming, J. & J. R. | 504   | 4,040  | Rolesville  |
| Fort, J. F.         | 700   | 7,800  | Forestville |
| Fowle, D. G.        | 220   | 1,350  | Cary        |
| Fowler, Joseph      | 1,350 | 4,750  | Rolesville  |
| Gill, David         | 958   | 5,748  | Forestville |
| Green, William      | 311   | 2,428  | Fish Dam    |
| Grimes, Wm.         | 719   | 14,000 | Raleigh     |
| Gulley, John G.     | 417   | 3,336  | Fish Dam    |
| Halliburton, D. C.  | 700   | 4,200  | Fish Dam    |
| Harp, J. W.         | 990   | 3,960  | Dunnsville  |
| Hartsfield, F. J.   | 545   | 4,000  | Rolesville  |
| Hartsfield, Wesley  | 1,068 | 5,000  | Rolesville  |
| Haskith, Chas.      | 150   | 1,200  | Fish Dam    |
| Haywood, Fab. J.    | 1,896 | 16,500 | Rolesville  |
| Hicks, Thos.        | 450   | 3,600  | Fish Dam    |
| Hinton, David       | 3,500 | 17,500 | Eagle Rock  |
| Holland, Alsey      | 672   | 1,400  | Apex        |
| Holland, Bennett    | 408   | 1,632  | New Hill    |
| Holland, D. B.      | 1,066 | 4,156  | New Hill    |
| Holland, Ed.        | 807   | 3,500  | New Hill    |
| Holleman, W. H.     | 951   | 8,796  | Raleigh     |
| Horton, Joseph      | 702   | 4,000  | Rolesville  |
| Howell, B. N.       | 644   | 4,830  | Morrisville |
| Hunter, James T.    | 1,280 | 7,140  | Dunnsville  |
| Hutchins, J. F.     | 1,608 | 12,235 | Raleigh     |

146 FARMERS  
BARTLEY  
JEFFERSON  
& WILLIAM  
GEORGE U  
NOT LISTED

|                         |       |        |             |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Jones, E. T., estate of | 1,231 | 12,310 | Raleigh     |
| Jones, H. W.            | 1,015 | 8,060  | Dunnsville  |
| Jones, John H.          | 2,810 | 16,960 | Auburn      |
| Jones, Kimb., estate of | 705   | 4,870  | Dunnsville  |
| Jones, M. A.            | 1,079 | 4,000  | Apex        |
| Jones, Miss Sarah E.    | 872   | 3,570  | Rolesville  |
| Jones, W. T.            | 376   | 1,750  | New Hill    |
| King, Allen             | 499   | 1,370  | Morrisville |
| Koonce, Richard         | 555   | 3,500  | Raleigh     |
| Leigh, J. C.            | 612   | 3,970  | Rolesville  |
| Lynn, Wiley W.          | 240   | 1,400  | Morrisville |
| Mangum, P. H.           | 744   | 10,130 | Forestville |
| Manly, B. C.            | 1,040 | 10,400 | Raleigh     |
| McCullers, Edwin        | 449   | 2,745  | Fish Dam    |
| McDade, W. R.           | 232   | 1,210  | Cary        |
| Mial, A. T.             | 1,522 | 6,849  | Raleigh     |
| Montague, H. W.         | 1,720 | 7,800  | Rolesville  |
| Myatt, W. A.            | 1,295 | 4,532  | Auburn      |
| Nash, J. B.             | 404   | 1,010  | New Hill    |
| Norris, J. A.           | 1,708 | 3,588  | Apex        |
| Norris, Robt.           | 225   | 900    | New Hill    |
| Norris, Samuel          | 754   | 2,700  | New Hill    |
| Olive, Merrill          | 922   | 4,800  | Morrisville |
| Page, A. F.             | 403   | 3,400  | Morrisville |
| Page, Anderson          | 1,510 | 9,060  | Cary        |

|                         |       |        |             |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Page, S. F.             | 481   | 1,204  | Morrisville |
| Parker, H. O.           | 370   | 2,960  | Auburn      |
| Partin, Samuel          | 300   | 1,225  | New Hill    |
| Peace, Dr. P. P.        | 2,668 | 13,924 | Raleigh     |
| Pearce, W. E.           | 979   | 4,400  | Raleigh     |
| Pool, W. R.             | 1,875 | 15,800 | Auburn      |
| Powell, Caswell         | 991   | 4,971  | Auburn      |
| Powell, J. D.           | 1,469 | 14,490 | Raleigh     |
| Price, Needham, est. of | 2,659 | 10,307 | Raleigh     |
| Pullen, Joseph          | 352   | 1,400  | Rolesville  |
| Purefoy, J. S.          | 441   | 10,194 | Forestville |
| Rand, Wm.               | 430   | 4,300  | Auburn      |
| Ray, Wm.                | 380   | 1,900  | New Light   |
| Redford, Jas.           | 772   | 1,250  | Rolesville  |
| Richardson, W. H.       | 976   | 2,928  | Raleigh     |
| Robertson, E. P.        | 813   | 3,520  | Rolesville  |
| Rogers, Allen           | 380   | 2,280  | Cary        |
| Rogers, B. Y.           | 6??   | 2,700  | Morrisville |
| Rogers, J. W.           | 849   | 2,547  | Raleigh     |
| Rollins, J. B.          | 233   | 932    | New Hill    |
| Sandford, G. A.         | 293   | 1,500  | Rolesville  |
| Scarboro, Amos          | 213   | 800    | Rolesville  |
| Scarboro, Daniel        | 836   | 2,400  | Rolesville  |
| Scarboro, G. W.         | 325   | 1,100  | Rolesville  |
| Scott, J. W.            | 1,038 | 3,114  | Morrisville |
| Smith, J. W.            | 620   | 2,800  | Rolesville  |
| Smith, W. B.            | 813   | 10,160 | Forestville |
| Sorrell, Jacob          | 784   | 2,029  | Morrisville |
| Sorrell, M. C.          | ???   | 2,500  | Morrisville |
| Stinson, Laud           | 660   | 1,100  | Apex        |
| Strickland, B. T.       | 1,700 | 6,800  | Wakefield   |
| Tate, Rebecca B.        | 937   | 7,486  | Fish Dam    |
| Thomas, H.              | 315   | 1,250  | New Hill    |
| Thompson, G. W.         | 852   | 5,270  | Fish Dam    |
| Tucker, W. S.           | 311   | 3,732  | Cary        |
| Turner, S. S.           | 1,336 | 6,348  | Auburn      |
| Turner, W. D.           | 1,442 | 6,600  | Auburn      |
| Unknown, William        | 497   | 2,485  | Morrisville |
| Utley, Charlotte        | 1,000 | 1,000  | Apex        |
| Weatherspoon, R. T.     | 386   | 1,355  | Morrisville |
| Whitaker, A. A.         | 988   | 10,052 | Cary        |
| Whitaker, Willis        | 478   | 2,844  | Auburn      |
| Wiggins, Mary           | 716   | 3,400  | Rolesville  |
| Wiggins, Solomon        | 617   | 2,868  | Morrisville |
| Wilder, G. H.           | 1,409 | 10,667 | Dunnsville  |
| Wilson, J. C.           | 404   | 1,200  | New Hill    |
| Winborne, J.            | 898   | 1,796  | Raleigh     |
| Winston, Elijah         | 460   | 2,300  | Fish Dam    |
| Womble, Dawson          | 135   | 500    | New Hill    |
| Woods, Jas.             | 640   | 5,120  | Fish Dam    |
| Young, John             | 542   | 2,910  | Auburn      |

EDWIN SMITH MCCOLLERS

○ See Biofile Abel Rufus Edwards - Entry 16 FEB 1991

I. James McCullers b England

A. John McCullers, I b 1690 d 1767 (Johnston Co, NC)  
md Mary Jones b 1703 d 1768 b Nansemond  
Co, VA. dau of Francis Jones b 1755 (w) Edgecombe  
Co, NC.

i. Capt John McCullers b 1740 d 1821  
md 1740 Elizabeth Leach

a. Edwin Smith McCullers b 11 MAR  
1803 d 30<sup>th</sup> 1885 - md 28 MAR 1835  
(Johnston Co, NC). Sophronia  
McIntosh Maney b 5 MAR 1816  
d<sup>th</sup> 1893 b Prospect Hill, Caswell  
Co, NC.

i. Elizabeth Bess McCullers  
b 24 JUL 1851 d 19 MAR 1916  
md 17 DEC 1868 Abel Rufus  
Edwards b 7 JAN 1848 d  
4 NOV 1925

(I) Lena Belle Edwards

ELIZABETH BLISS MCCOLLERS ①

○ See Biofile Abel Rufus Edwards - Entry 16 FEB 1991

I. James McCullers b England

A. John McCullers, I b 1690 d 1767 (Johnston Co, NC)  
md Mary Jones b 1703 d 1768 b Nanslemound  
Co, VA. dau of Francis Jones b 1755 (w) Edgecombe  
Co, NC.

i. Capt John McCullers b 1740 d 1821  
md 1740 Elizabeth Leach

a. Edwin Smith McCullers b 11 MAR  
1803 d 30<sup>th</sup> 1885 - md 28 MAY 1835  
(Johnston Co, NC). Sophronia  
McIntosh Maney b 5 MAY 1816  
d 1893 b Prospect Hill, Caswell  
Co, NC.

ii. Elizabeth Bliss McCullers ↑  
b 24 JUL 1851 d 19 MAR 1916  
md 17 DEC 1868 Abel Rufus  
Edwards b 7 JAN 1848 d  
4 NOV 1925

(I) Lena Belle Edwards

○ Asa Edwards estate settlement - From DA 26 MAR 1991 Robert Oliver Edwards to RPL

1896  
Asa Edwards Estate Settlement  
J.C. Marcom Adm.

- + W. H. Edwards and wife Mattie → [WESTON H. EDWARDS]
- + Abel Rufus " " Bettie McCollers ↑
- + Elizabeth " husband James Maynard
- + Martha Ann " " John Hayward
- + Toliza → [TILIZA BURLINE EDWARDS]
- + Bettie " " ↙ C.F. Upchurch  
↘ [CHARLES FRANKLIN U]  
John W. Massey
- + Annie " " W.A. Massey

EVELYN

MCCOLLERS

①

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and with some of those shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers  
 Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death December 19, 1880 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar. December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance  
 Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State of Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>      |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>John R. Rand</u><br><u>December 19, 1866</u> |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>                          |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date _____<br>To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>                   |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Robert Banks</u>                             |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Jackson Banks</u>                            |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>                   |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date _____<br>To <u>Alice Perkinson</u>                          |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date <u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>        |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>                            |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>                           |
|                |  |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>                         |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Harrist Stephenson</u>                       |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith  
 Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".



○ THE WILL OF JOHN MCCOLLERS 1703-1768 (Johnston Co., NC) TO RPA BY MILEY ALBERT PERRY 20LT2012 - SOURCE  
 ▲ EVELYN MCCOLLERS (MRS W<sup>m</sup> A. SHERRATT). Will filed in  
 Profile of John McCullen.

This will lists the children of John McCullen one of whom is Matthew Jones McCullen 1756-1825 (NC). John McCullen owned a large amount of land in Johnston Co., NC some of it on Middle Creek. When Wake County was formed in 1791 part or all of his land fell into Wake County (RPA conclusion). His land may have included that area which became known as the McCullen Community in WC, NC. Other records show McCullen Community was named for descendants of Matthew McCullen 1756-1825 (WC, NC) who lived in the area [Evelyn McCullen]. John in his will gave son Matthew land on BLACK CREEK. It remains to be determined if Matthew was the first McCullen family member to own land in what was to become the McCullen Community. A daughter of Matthew, Rebecca Jane McCullen and Stephen Stephenson 1797-1863 a resident of what was to become the McCullen Community

CROSSFILE: ▲ WILL FILE

▲ MCCOLLERS COMMUNITY, SCTWP, WC

▲ MCCOLLERS FAMILY - SCTWP, WC

▲ MCCOLLERS FAMILY

FLORA McDONALD McCULLERS

①

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and with some of those shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers  
 Birth..... March 2, 1810 ..... Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Chr..... ..... Place.....  
 Death..... December 19, 1880 ..... Place.....  
 Burial..... ..... Place.....  
 Father..... Capt. Matthew McCullers ..... Mother (Maiden Name)..... Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar..... December 10, 1835 ..... Place..... D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any).....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willia Richardson Nance  
 Birth..... September 26, 1817 ..... Place..... Wake County  
 Chr..... ..... Place.....  
 Death..... August 21, 1901 ..... Place..... McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Burial..... ..... Place.....  
 Father..... ..... Mother (Maiden Name).....  
 Other Husb. (if any).....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED   |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |   |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>   |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>John R. Rand</u><br>Date <u>December 19, 1866</u><br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>   |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>   |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date.....<br>To <u>Robert Banks</u>   |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Jackson Banks</u>  |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>   |
|                | 7 <u>Flora McDonald McCullers</u> ↑                | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Alice Perkinson</u><br>Date <u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u> |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date.....<br>To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>  |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date.....<br>To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>   |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>   |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Harrist Stephenson</u>   |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>   |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Harrist Stephenson</u>   |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" = Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

FLORA McDONALD McCULLERS ②

RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SCTWP, WAKE CO, NC AND SCHOOLS OF SCTWP - RPU 6 NOV 2011

KenjorskTree Owner: thenjorsk 1880 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP 1900 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON

Birth Jul 1865 in North Carolina  
Death

Family Members

- Parents
- No Father Δ 1
  - No Mother Δ 3
- Show siblings Δ 4
- Spouse & Children
- Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916 Δ
  - Mary Bell STEPHENSON 1891 - 1987 Δ
  - Lena Pearson STEPHENSON 1893 - 1973 Δ
  - Nathaniel Jones STEPHENSON 1895 - 1968 Δ
  - Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1897 - 1956 Δ
  - Byron W. STEPHENSON 1899 - Δ 1891
  - Samuel Lane STEPHENSON 1901 - 1957 Δ

Name # = ATTENDING SCHOOL Age

|                               |     |      |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----|
| <u>Leonidas D. Stephenson</u> | HD  | 1840 | 40  |
| <u>Arabella Stephenson</u>    | WIF | 1842 | 38  |
| <u>Mathew Stephenson</u>      | SON | 1862 | 18* |
| <u>Thomas Stephenson</u>      |     | 1866 | 14  |
| <u>David Stephenson</u>       |     | 1868 | 12  |
| <u>James Stephenson</u>       |     | 1870 | 10  |
| <u>Leonidas Stephenson</u>    |     | 1872 | 8   |
| <u>Nathaniel Stephenson</u>   |     | 1875 | 5   |
| <u>John Stephenson</u>        |     | 1878 | 3   |
| <u>Ralph Stephenson</u>       |     | 1880 | 7m  |
| <u>Adlaide Stephenson</u>     |     | 1890 | 40  |

TEACHING SCHOOL

Marriage to Cora Evelyn WHITAKER

SARAH ELIZA ARABELLE MITCHNER

- I. LEONIDAS D. STEPHENSON MD (?)
- A. 8 CHILDREN SHOWN IN 1880 - INCLUDING:
  - 2. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR b JUL 1865
  - Δ MD (?) CORA EVELYN WHITAKER 1857-1916
  - 9. 6 CHILDREN SHOWN (A-F) INCLUDING:
    - Δ 1. SAMUEL LANE STEPHENSON 1901-1957
    - Δ MD (1ST) LOTTIE HEFLIN
    - Δ MD (2ND) <sup>RAWENA</sup> FRANCES (COLLINS) PERRY
    - [FRANCES MD (1ST) ALTON OWEN PERRY, SR A GRANDSON OF BARTLEY JEFFERSON U

Name MD 9 YRS Age

|                               |         |          |    |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------|----|
| <u>Thomas J Stephenson</u>    | HD      | JUL 1865 | 34 |
| <u>Cora E Stephenson</u>      | WIF (5) | SEP 1858 | 41 |
| <u>Mary B Stephenson</u>      | DAU     | OCT 1891 | 8  |
| <u>Lena P Stephenson</u>      | DAU     | MAY 1897 | 7  |
| <u>Nathaniel J Stephenson</u> | SON     | APR 1895 | 5  |
| <u>Thomas J Stephenson</u>    | SON     | FEB 1897 | 3  |
| <u>Byron W Stephenson</u>     | SON     | AUG 1879 | 12 |

1910 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT CRK TWP

Name MD 19 YRS Age

COVARIANT RD

|                               |         |      |       |
|-------------------------------|---------|------|-------|
| <u>Thomas J Stephenson</u>    | HD      | 1866 | 44 NC |
| <u>Cora E Stephenson</u>      | WIF (6) | 1859 | 51    |
| <u>Mary Bell Stephenson</u>   | DAU     | 1892 | 18    |
| <u>Lena P Stephenson</u>      | DAU     | 1897 | 16    |
| <u>Wathanil J Stephenson</u>  | SON     | 1895 | 15    |
| <u>Thomas J Stephenson Jr</u> | SON     | 1897 | 13    |
| <u>Byrom W Stephenson</u>     | SON     | 1900 | 10    |
| <u>Samuel L Stephenson</u>    | SON     | 1901 | 9     |

1920 - CENSUS - FAMILY NOT FOUND

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Δ

|                            |     |      |       |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------|
| <u>Wade H Whitlock</u>     | HD  | 1891 | 39 SC |
| <u>Hallie H Whitlock</u>   | WIF | 1893 | 37 12 |
| <u>Shirley A Whitlock</u>  | DAU | 1919 | 11    |
| <u>Samuel L Stephenson</u> | BJL | 1900 | 30    |
| <u>Lottie H Stephenson</u> | SIL | 1875 | 35    |

CLERK - FO MD 28/32 BANK CLERK

KenjorskTree Owner: thenjorsk

North Carolina Death Certificates:

Name: **Lottie Heflin Stephenson**  
[Lottie Heflin Heflin]

Gender: Female Race: White Age: 81

Birth Date: 22 May 1894

Birth Place: North Carolina, United States

Death Date: 10 Oct 1975

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Father's Name: Robert Heflin Δ

Mother's Name: Flora McDonald McCullers Δ

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Name: **Frances Collins Stephenson**  
[Frances Collins Collins]

Gender: Female Race: White Age: 64

Birth Date: 1 Feb 1910

Birth Place: North Carolina

Death Date: 8 May 1974

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Father's Name: William Herman Collins Δ

Mother's Name: Dora Wilder Δ

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Samuel Lane STEPHENSON

Birth 20 Mar 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina  
Death 18 Mar 1957 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

Family Members

- Parents
- Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1865 -
  - Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916
- Show siblings
- Spouse & Children
- Frances C. stephenson

INPUT FOR PA 2:06:2012 FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

MCCULLERS  
FAMILY - SCRW  
W.C., NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery  
Wake County, North

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

Carolina

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP

I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

- John K. Botner

Donney Brook Rd.

Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j\_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College  
Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

[WILLA MCCULLERS]

1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9  
WC Adkins
2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9  
Robert L. Heflin [FLORA MCDONALD MCCULLERS]
- [ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]
3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2
4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"
5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]
6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHN SON]
7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9
8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 W/O No. 7  
[HARRIET STEPHENSON]
9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]
10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9
11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FAI/O No 9  
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"
12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11  
[SARAH BRADFORD LANE]
13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11
14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/O No. 9  
[WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]
15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 H/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]
16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA MCCULLERS]

○ The Philip Jones Family - Alan R. Jones - 24 APR 2007 - DOC  
 "DOC" actually refers to two documents obtained by  
 RPA from Alan R. Jones on 24 APR 2007. The second and  
 innalves Pages 13 - 25 and is actually an oral interview  
 given by 90 year old CAROLINE AUGUSTA JONES "CARRIE"  
 to Charles H. Utley in 1936. Carrie never married, was a  
 teacher and lived in Snyft Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC. She  
 was D/o Barnabas Jones, II "Barney Jones" 1819-1906; G-D/o Martin Jones  
 & G-G/o Ethelred Jones 1748-1835. Charles H. Utley was a student  
 of Carrie.

EXCERPTS - (PART I)

Carrie b. 6 APR 1846 - Her F & M descended from the LANES -  
 Her FATH was G/o Ethelred Jones who m'd Jane Lane. His MOTHER <sup>Δ</sup>Martin  
 Helen Stephenson was D/o <sup>Δ</sup>Stephen Stephenson whose wife  
 was <sup>Δ</sup>Rebecca Jane McCollers D/o Col Joel Lane or his sister.

Rebecca was sister of <sup>Δ</sup>John McCollers who had a son George McCollers

Ethelred Jones owned about 15,000 Acres which included his Piney  
 woods at Fuquay where his home was + land along <sup>Δ</sup>Anent  
 Ferry Rd from Snyft Creek to beyond Camp Branch - Anent-  
 Ferry Rd opened abt 1820

Carrie taught from age 16 starting in Civil War & for next 50 yrs. She  
 had as local students Dr <sup>Δ</sup>LEN G. BROUGHTON & his brother  
 Dr <sup>Δ</sup>CHARLES BROUGHTON in late 1800's. Later she had  
 Rev <sup>Δ</sup>TITUS MILLS "TITE", Mr George Beavers [

<sup>Δ</sup>Daisy OLIVE

TEACHERS OF CARRIE: \* <sup>Δ</sup>Mark Herman Stephenson - well educated & Govt Cityers  
 \* Rev <sup>Δ</sup>J. W. F. Rogers highly educated & FATH of Dr. J. M. ROGERS of Raleigh  
 \* <sup>Δ</sup>JOSEPH BENNETT - highly educated & Mrs Minnie of Wake Forest  
 \* <sup>Δ</sup>MISS POLLY ANN PENNY - highly educated, was sister of <sup>Δ</sup>MISS JULIA PENNY  
 less so - Their BRO = <sup>Δ</sup>JESSIE PENNY - ALL 3 children of late <sup>Δ</sup>JIM PENNY  
 \* <sup>Δ</sup>PROF NAS JONES of Apex s/o <sup>Δ</sup>GRAY JONES - was educated at  
 Wake Forest. Gray Jones had many shops. Near one of  
 them NAS set up a school with \* <sup>Δ</sup>MISS LAURA MILLARD  
 & \* <sup>Δ</sup>MISS STELLA MILLARD of Goldsboro, NC. LAURA and  
 NAS who died in the prime of his adulthood

- NOTES OF RPK CALL TO JULIAN NERMAN BUFFALO & WIFE 12/2/2007
- His wife nee Doris Sumner was on phone also (919) 772-0382
- The Buffalo on Tryon Rd near the RGA was John Buffalo
- a 1/2 brother of Julian's Father Atlas Buffalo. John and Betty Stewart. Julian will get Family Tree stuff to mark Perry
- Julian knew that in Raleigh there was a very high profile expensive lawyer named BART MOORE. Julian did not know this Bart but knew of him. Julian did not know the GS Bart Moore, Insurance Broker
- Buyed Julian on the Ramsgate Market Moorh & found A D McCullers did live in the house on the farm that became the NCSU McCuller Research Station. He had a brother
- GEORGE MCCULLERS who owned adjoining land on the south side of an both sides of US 401
- McCullers School was across the street from Wentworth Church - both on south side of Ten Ten. There is a large cemetery at Wentworth Church. The SCTSP line is about a mile to the East of Wentworth Church
- I. William Buffalo "Bill" owns considerable land in SCTSP (a parcel in St Mary's TSP) - gave a 100 Acre Farm to each child. - b SCTSP or ST MARYS
- md (1st)
- md (2nd)
- Had to allow Raleigh newspaper Airport to be built
- A. Robert Buffalo "ROB" got land between Wiley Perry Farm & 401 - did not go to 401 - Sold about 1980 to John Buffalo -
- B. James Buffalo MOC CHILDREN
- C. Atlas Buffalo
- D. RAFE Buffalo
- E. Bussell Buffalo
- F. Earl Buffalo
- G. Betty Buffalo
- H. Catherine Buffalo - died in Childbirth md(1) - HARTFORD
- J. J. & H. W. Buffalo
- J. Sam Buffalo md(1) - BLAKE
- K. Edna Buffalo; L. ESSIE BUFFALO md(1) - WILSON
- 1. Curtis Crocker Buffalo
- 2. Larry Eugene Buffalo
- 3. David Floyd Buffalo
- 4. Atlas Russell Buffalo
- 5. Mary Mynette Buffalo

GEORGE MATTHEW MCCULLERS

①

○ INPUT FOR PA 2 OCT 2012 FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

MCCULLERS  
FAMILY - SCRW  
W.C., NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery  
Wake County, North  
Carolina

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

- John K. Botner

Donney Brook Rd.

Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j\_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College

Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

→ [WILLIA MCCULLERS]

1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9  
WC Adkins
2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9  
Robert L. Heflin → [FLORA McDONALD MCCULLERS]  
→ [ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]
3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2
4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"
5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]
6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHN SON]
7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9
8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 w/o No. 7  
→ [HARRIET STEPHENSON]
9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 → [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]
10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9
11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FAI/O No 9  
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"
12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11  
→ [SARAH BRADFORD LANE]
13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11
14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21. 1901 W/O No. 9  
→ [WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]
15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 H/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]
16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA MCCULLERS]





GEORGE

McCULLER

3

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and with  
A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below  
1794 - 1875

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon") Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Birth July 1839 Place ..... Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson  
Chr. .... Place .....  
Death ..... Place .....  
Burial ..... Place .....  
Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers  
Mar. March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield  
Other Wives (if any) .....

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Birth ..... 1841 Place .....  
Chr. .... Place .....  
Death ..... Place .....  
Burial ..... Place .....  
Father ..... Mother (Maiden Name) .....

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED            |     |     | MARRIED                                     |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day             | Mo. | Yr. |   |
|                | 1 Matthew Lane Stephenson                          | 5         | 1   | 1862 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 2 Robert Lee                                       |           | 7   | 1863 |            |        |                  | died in infancy |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 3 David Stephenson                                 | 2         | 7   | 1867 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Mattie Beasley, 2nd</u> |
|                | 4 James Mitchiner                                  |           | 5   | 1869 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 5 <u>Leonidas Dacosta</u>                          |           | 6   | 1871 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 6 Nathaniel Rand                                   |           | 4   | 1875 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 7 John McCullers Stephenson                        |           | 3   | 1877 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 8 Ralph Lane                                       |           | 10  | 1879 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 9 Sally Eliza Arabella                             |           |     | 1882 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 10 Julia   |           |     | 1885 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 11   |           |     |      |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 106

I. PHARES YATES

THE NEWS AND OBSERVER  
 Friday, November 4, 1892

\*\*\*\*\*

A BRILLIANT MARRIAGE - BALLENTINE-YATES

A. Lillian Parker  
 Yates "Miss Lillie"  
 md 2 NOV 1892  
 (In the home of  
 her father Phares  
 Yates in Supt  
 Creek TWP, Wake  
 Co, NC).  
 JAMES ERASTUS  
 BALLENTINE

On Wednesday afternoon, November 2nd, your correspondent found himself beside a bonny little girl, en route for the splendid residence of Phares Yates, Esq. of Swift Creek Township, Wake County. Either the balmy afternoon, the instinct which taught him it was a wedding occasion, or a pair of laughing eyes beside him, made the road mighty smooth the distance mighty short, for ere he knew it, fifteen miles had been traveled, his destination reached, to find already assembled a large crowd of friends to witness the marriage of Prof. J. Erastus Ballentine to Miss Lillie, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Phares Yates.

Miss Mary Banks, one of Wake's fairest daughters, was organist, and as the first sweet solemn strain of the wedding march fell upon the still-sweet amid the hush that always pervades an altar like it. While "the bride and groom tarry" the following couples, viz: Mr. K. B. Johnson with Miss Anna Yates, Mr. Emmet Yates with Miss Molly Barnes, Mr. Neechem Bryan with Miss Lena Upchurch entering to witness the beautiful marriage ceremony, which made a loving trusting couple one, by Dr. Hall, a Baptist Minister of Raleigh. The bride who is always pretty, looked indescribably sweet in her beautiful bridal costume while the pretty young ladies in their faultless evening dresses, the brilliantly illumed parlor, combined to make it just the prettiest marriage scene the writer has ever witnessed.

The congratulations were profuse and the bridal presents were numerous. And after this subsided the entire party repaired to the large dining room and without a dissenting voice paid their respects to the feast which could best be described in these words: It was in perfect harmony with the appearance of the bride, and her mother had supervised it. The evening was the most perfect of a lifetime, and was whirled away as only young people know best how to; but like other evenings, its pleasure had an end.

"One by one the roses fell." One by one sweet voices died away into musical pulsations, one by one and two by two this happy party went away, one by one lamps went out; darkness succeeded light, silence followed music and the Yates mansion was wrapped in slumber, and this happy event was a thing of the past.

Thursday morning dawned in all the beauty of the day which preceded it, and the happy couple with a few friends proceeded to the home of the groom where an elegant reception awaited them. Seldom has a couple embarked on a life voyage under more favorable circumstances, a calmer sea, a brighter sky, a more gentle breeze. The home to which they have gone is perfect in detail, surrounded by every creature comfort, and adorned with everything that ample means and refined taste could suggest made by one who was guided in all of its arrangements by a heart that loved and will be presided over by her for whom it was made with dignity and all Christian graces, which have been so characteristic of the young bride's life. A vote of thanks is due Mr. George McCullers and Misses Mary Banks and Florence Stephenson for the splendid music with which they delighted all.

"J. D. B."

(Squire Ballentine)

[JAMES DEVEREAUX BALLENTINE]

PARTICIPANTS:

K. B. Johnson [Kemp  
 Betha Johnson]  
 escorted Miss  
 ANNA YATES

Emmet Yates  
 escorted Miss  
 MOLLY BARNES

Neechem Bryan  
 escorted Miss  
 Lena Upchurch  
 [Ellena Judson  
 U, Aunt of RPH]

Minister:  
 Dr - - HALL

Music By:  
 George McCullers [George M. McCullers]  
 Miss Florence Stephenson  
 Miss Mary Banks, organist

GEORGE MATTHEW McCULLERS

(5)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and with some of those shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death December 19, 1880 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar. December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Willie Richardson Nance Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State of Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>      |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>John R. Rand</u><br><u>December 19, 1866</u> |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>                          |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date _____<br>To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>                   |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Robert Banks</u>                             |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Jackson Banks</u>                            |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>                   |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date _____<br>To <u>Alice Perkinson</u>                          |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date <u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>        |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>                            |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>                           |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>                         |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Harriet Stephenson</u>                       |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

GEORGE MATTHEW McCULLERS

(6)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 169, 170

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Orment Johnson, Jr 5 AUG 1774 - 31 JUL 1875

1. John Lewis Johnson 19 APR 1828 - 7 NOV 1903

↳ a. Almira Isabella Johnson 11 FEB 1857 - 21 OCT 1894

**HUSBAND'S NAME** George Matthew McCullers

When Born June 9, 1856 Where McCullers Homestead - Wake Co. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened Wentworth Christian Church Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died March 6, 1939 Where McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where McCullers Family Cemetery This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_

When Married June 21, 1893 (age 36) Where Home of John Lewis Johnson Family Records

Other Wives (if any) Harriet Stephenson - b. 7-13-1872 - m. 12-1902 - d. 10-29-1964 - father Rufus Stephenson

Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father John Joseph Lane McCullers His Mother's Maiden Name Willa Richardson Nance

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Almira Isabella Johnson

When Born February 11, 1857 Where "Old Shop", Wake Co., NC

Christened Wake Chapel Christian Ch. Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died October 21, 1894 Where Home of John Lewis Johnson Date \_\_\_\_\_

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where McCullers Family Cemetery Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father John Lewis Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Lane Jones City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)   | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN (Town or Place) | County    | State or Country | WHEN DIED |       |      | Married                           |
|----------------|--|-----------|-------|------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-------|------|-----------------------------------|
|                |  | Day       | Month | Year |                            |           |                  | Day       | Month | Year |                                   |
|                | 2)   |           |       |      |                            |           |                  |           |       |      | Date <u>April 3, 1918</u>         |
|                | 1 <u>Grace McCullers</u>   | 9         | 10    | 1894 |                            | Wake      | NC               | 25        | 3     | 1974 | To <u>Sam Allen Yancey</u>        |
|                | 2 <u>S.A. YANCEY, SR b 7 FEB 1898 (NEAR OXFORD, GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 1 JAN 1970</u> |           |       |      |                            |           |                  | funeral   |       |      | Date of <u>Oxford, N.C.</u>       |
|                | 3 issue:   |           |       |      |                            |           |                  | Mar 27    |       |      | To <u>Chapel</u>                  |
|                | 4 <u>Almira Virginia Yancey</u>  | 26        | 12    | 1918 |                            | Wake      | NC               |           |       |      | Date <u>December 26, 1936</u>     |
|                | 5 <u>Sam Allen Yancey, Jr.</u>   | 13        | 12    | 1920 |                            | Granville | NC               | 25        | 9     | 1976 | To <u>Marvin Edward Broadwell</u> |
|                | 6  |           |       |      |                            |           |                  |           |       |      | Date <u>December 21, 1946</u>     |
|                | 7 <u>Virginia Yancey issue:</u>  |           |       |      |                            |           |                  |           |       |      | To <u>Rebecca Stephenson</u>      |
|                | 8 <u>Marvin Broadwell issue:</u>   |           |       |      |                            |           |                  |           |       |      | Date _____                        |
|                | 9 <u>"Tommy" Thomas Marvin Broadwell</u>   | 17        | 6     | 1948 |                            |           |                  |           |       |      | 2nd Date <u>October 14, 1978</u>  |
|                | 10 <u>Allen Yancey Broadwell</u>   | 16        | 4     | 1954 |                            |           |                  |           |       |      | To <u>Fred Day Tingen</u>         |
|                | 11   |           |       |      |                            |           |                  |           |       |      | Date <u>October 14, 1978</u>      |
|                |  |           |       |      |                            |           |                  |           |       |      | To <u>Cynthia Pettigrew</u>       |

1) Almira & George were both of Raleigh, NC when met by Rev James L. Foster of Elon College, NC. George gave Almira a bible - became Grace McCullers Bible

2) Grace + Sam ma at home of J. BEALE JOHNSON WHERE GRACE LIVED - I PLAYED MUSIC

Almira Isabella (Johnson) McCullers died Tuesday, October 23, 1894 (12:30 AM) (Grace, their daughter was 14 days old when her mother died at her father, John Lewis Johnson's home.) She lived there and was reared by the devoted and loving care of her grandmother Mary Jane, and Aunt Ella Johnson until age 13. After Aunt Ella's marriage she was supported financially-principally by her Uncle Kemp B. and J. Beale Johnson. Grace and Ruth were usually dressed in the same "alike" clothes. Ruth's were blues, reds and colors for a very light blonde. Grace's clothes were greens, golds, or such as her hair was red and a very beautiful light red.

RUTH = RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON  
 ELLA = H ELLA JOHNSON D/D JOHN LEWIS JOHNSON

GRACE

MCCOLLERS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 169, 170

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr 5 AUG 1914 - 31 JUL 1875

1. John Lewis Johnson 19 APR 1828 - 7 NOV 1903

↳ a. Almira Isabella Johnson 11 FEB 1857 - 21 OCT 1894

HUSBAND'S NAME George Matthew McCollers

When Born June 9, 1856 Where McCullers Homestead - Wake Co. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened Wentworth Christian Church Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died March 6, 1939 Where McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where McCullers Family Cemetery This information obtained from Family Records

When Married June 21, 1893 (age 36) Where Home of John Lewis Johnson

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Harriet Stephenson - b. 7-13-1872 - m. 12-1902 - d. 10-29-1964 - father Rufus Stephenson

His Father John Joseph Lane McCuller His Mother's Maiden Name Willia Richardson Nance

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Almira Isabella Johnson

When Born February 11, 1857 Where "Old Shop", Wake Co., NC

Christened Wake Chapel Christian Ch. Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died October 21, 1894 Where Home of John Lewis Johnson Date \_\_\_\_\_

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where McCullers Family Cemetery Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father John Lewis Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Lane Jones City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)   | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN (Town or Place) | County | State or Country | WHEN DIED* |       |  | Married |
|----------------|--|-----------|-------|------|----------------------------|--------|------------------|------------|-------|--|---------|
|                |  | Day       | Month | Year |                            |        |                  | Day        | Month | Year   |         |
|                | 1 <u>Grace McCollers</u> 2)  | 9         | 10    | 1894 | Wake                       | NC     | 25               | 3          | 1974  | Date <u>April 3, 1918</u><br>To <u>Sam Allen Yancey</u>            |         |
|                | 2 <u>S.A. YANCEY, SR b. FEB 1858 (NEAR OXFORD, GRANVILLE CO, NC) d. JAN 1970</u> |           |       |      |                            |        | funeral          |            |       | Date of <u>Oxford, N.C.</u><br>Mar 27 <u>Wake</u> to <u>Chapel</u> |         |
|                | 3 issue:   |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       | Date _____<br>To _____   |         |
|                | 4 <u>Almira Virginia Yancey</u>  | 26        | 12    | 1918 | Wake                       | NC     |                  |            |       | Date <u>December 26, 1936</u><br>To <u>Marvin Edward Broadwell</u> |         |
|                | 5 <u>Sam Allen Yancey, Jr.</u>   | 13        | 12    | 1920 | Granville                  | NC     | 25               | 9          | 1976  | Date <u>December 21, 1946</u><br>To <u>Rebecca Stephenson</u>      |         |
|                | 6 _____  |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       | Date _____<br>To _____   |         |
|                | 7 <u>Virginia Yancey</u> issue:  |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            | 2nd   | Date <u>October 14, 1978</u><br>To <u>Fred Day Tingen</u>          |         |
|                | 8 _____  |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       | Date _____<br>To _____   |         |
|                | 9 <u>Thomas Marvin Broadwell</u>   | 17        | 6     | 1948 |                            |        |                  |            |       | Date _____<br>To _____   |         |
|                | 10 <u>Allen Yancey Broadwell</u>   | 16        | 4     | 1954 |                            |        |                  |            |       | Date <u>October 14, 1978</u><br>To <u>Cynthia Pettigrew</u>        |         |
|                | 11 _____   |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       | Date _____<br>To _____   |         |

1) Almira & George were both of Raleigh, NC when met by Rev James L. Foster of Elon College, NC. George gave Almira a bible - became Grace M'Collers Bible

2) Grace + Sam ma at home of J. BEALE JOHNSON WHERE GRACE LIVED - I PLAYED MUSIC

Almira Isabella (Johnson) McCollers died Tuesday, October 23, 1894 (12:30 AM) (Grace, their daughter was 14 days old when her mother died at her father, John Lewis Johnson's home.) She lived there and was reared by the devoted and loving care of her grandmother Mary Jane, and Aunt Ella Johnson until age 13. After Aunt Ella's marriage she was supported financially-principally by her Uncle Kemp B. and J. Beale Johnson. Grace and Ruth were usually dressed in the same "alike" clothes. Ruth's were blues, reds and colors for a very light blonde. Grace's clothes were greens, golds, or such as her hair was red and a very beautiful light red.

RUTH = RUTH BETHEA JOHNSON  
 ELLA = H ELLA JOHNSON D/O JOHN LEWIS JOHNSON

JAMES

McCULLERS

○ See Biofile Abel Rufus Edwards - Entry 16 FEB 1991

I. James McCullers ↑ b England

A. John McCullers, I b 1690 d 1767 (Johnston Co, NC)  
md Mary Jones b 1703 d 1768 b Nanssmond  
Co, VA. dau of Francis Jones b 1755 (w) Edgecombe  
Co, NC.

i. Capt John McCullers b 1740 d 1821  
md 1740 Elizabeth Leach

a. Edwin Smith McCullers b 11 MAR  
1803 d 30<sup>th</sup> 1885 - md 28 MAY 1835  
(Johnston Co, NC). Sophronia  
McIntosh Maney b 5 MAY 1816  
d 1893 b Prospect Hill, Caswell  
Co, NC.

i. Elizabeth Gless McCullers  
b 24 JUL 1851 d 19 MAR 1916  
md 17 DEC 1868 Abel Rufus  
Edwards b 7 JAN 1848 d  
4 NOV 1925

(I) Lena Belle Edwards



UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

MAR 17 1888

RECEIVED

○ The "Ship Jones Family" - Adam R. Jones - 24 APR 2007 - DOC "Doc" actually refers to two documents obtained by RPA from Adam R. Jones on 24 APR 2007. The second one

numbered Page 13 - 25 and is actually an oral interview given by 90 year old CAROLINE AUGUSTA JONES "CARRIE" to Charles H. Utley in 1936. Carrie never married, was a teacher and lived in Snygt Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC. She was O/B Bomaker Jones, II "Bony Jones" 1819-1906; G/D/o Martin Jones & G/D/o Elizabeth Jones 1798-1835. Charles H. Utley was a student of Carrie.

EXCERPTS - (PART I)

Carrie b. 6 APR 1846 - Her F & M descended from the LINES - Her FAT was G/O Elizabeth Jones who had James done. Her M/O Martin

Robert Stephenson was D/O Stephen Stephenson whose wife

was Rebecca Jane McCullen D/O Cor Good Jane on the water.

Rebecca was sister of James M. Cutler who had a son George McCullen

Estimated Jones owned about 15,000 Acre which included his Ferry

worked at Ferry where his home was + land along front

Ferry Rd from Snygt Creek to beyond Camp Branch - front - Ferry Rd opened out 1820

Carrie Young from age 16 starting in Civil War + for next 50 yrs. She

had a local abductee DALEN G. BROOXTON + his brother

DR CHARLES BROOXTON in late 1800's. ~~Robert~~ she had

ROBERTUS MILLS "TITE", Mr George Beaman [

Daisy OLIVE TEACHERS OF CARRIE + Charles Beaman Stephenson - Good Citizens

\* Rev J.W.F. Rogers highly educated + FATHY D.A.M. Rogers of Raleigh

\* JOSEPH BENVENIST - highly educated

\* MISS POLLY ANN PENNY - highly educated, her mother MISS SUEIA PENNY

her mother - then BROOXTON = JESSIE PENNY - Mrs cutting of late TIM PENNY

\* PROF NAS JONES of approx 5/6 G/M JONES - was slaveholder

works Ferry. Every Jones had many others. Also one of

them Mrs set up a school with \* MISS LAVINA MILLARD

\* MISS STILIA MILLARD of Goldsboro, NC. LAVINA and

NAS who died in the prime of his adulthood

JOHN

M<sup>c</sup>COLLERS

①

WILL

1703-1768

○ THE WILL OF JOHN M<sup>c</sup>COLLERS 1703-1768 (Johnston Co., NC) TO RPH BY MILEY ALBERT FERRY 20 OCT 2012 - SOURCE <sup>△</sup>EVELYN M<sup>c</sup>COLLERS (MRS <sup>△</sup>W<sup>m</sup> A. SHERRATT). Will filed in People of John M<sup>c</sup>Culler.

This will lists the children of John M<sup>c</sup>Culler one of whom is <sup>△</sup>Matthew Jones M<sup>c</sup>Culler 1756-1825 (NC). John M<sup>c</sup>Culler owned a large amount of land in Johnston Co., NC some of it on Middle Creek. When Wake County was formed in 1791 part or all of his land fell into Wake County (RPH conclusion). His land may have included that area which became known as the M<sup>c</sup>Culler's Community in WC, NC. Other records show M<sup>c</sup>Culler Community was named for descendants of Matthew M<sup>c</sup>Culler 1756-1825 (WC, NC) who lived in the area [Evelyn M<sup>c</sup>Culler]. John in his will gave son Matthew land on BLACK CREEK. It remains to be determined if Matthew was the first M<sup>c</sup>Culler family member to own land in what was to become the M<sup>c</sup>Culler Community. A daughter of Matthew, <sup>△</sup>Rebecca Jane M<sup>c</sup>Culler and <sup>△</sup>Stephen Stephenson 1797-1863 a resident of what was to become the M<sup>c</sup>Culler Community

CROSSFILE: <sup>△</sup>WILL FILE

<sup>△</sup>M<sup>c</sup>COLLERS COMMUNITY, SCTWP, WC

<sup>△</sup>M<sup>c</sup>COLLERS FAMILY - SCTWP, WC

<sup>△</sup>M<sup>c</sup>COLLERS FAMILY



IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. This second day of November in the year of Christ, One thousand seven hundred sixty and seven--I, John McCullers of the Province of North Carolina and county of Johnston, being sick and weak in body but of perfect and sound mind and memory, and knowing my Mortality Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in the following manne and form-----

IMPRIMIS: I give unto Mary, my well beloved Wife and to her Heirs and assign for ever--Two Negro slaves, Namely, Levis, a man, and Nan, a woman, both now liv Sat. Black Creek. One horse and side saddle called hers, my said wives', and he choice as she shall elect of my fether beds and furniture, one only, and tea cows and their calves to her, by her chosen, and my crop of corn and other Vegetables with meat, salt and other such provisions as may be in her possession at the time of my Decease and meat to to kill for a years Housekeeping. I also lend to my said Wife for and during her Widowhood and no longer the use, lent and profit of my dwelling plantation and land there unto adjoining, and further I lend unto my said wife with loan I desire may cease and determine either at the expiration of her life widowhood, or the arrival to lawfulness or marriages of my children hereafter named as the same shall be to them given all therest of my estate except two negroes, namely Dick, a man and Rose, a woman.-----

Item. Whereas I have a warrant for a tract of land on Buffalo Branch whereon William Stewart and Travis Pate lives and having sold part of it to William Stewart and bonds being interchangeably assigned for the performing, the said bargain recourse being thereunto had, may more fully appear, also having made a verbal contract with the said Travis Pate to let him into partnership in surveying the said land to pay me the equitable average avoiding. To the quantity of acres and cost thereof for what part in the said survey lies above the said bounds of the said land contracted for with the said William Stewart and I do hereby empower and also desire my executors hereafter named or the survivor of them or their executors or administrators on the compliance of either or both the said parties to execute a proper conveyance in fee simple to such compliance or to the use of their last will and testament or on such failure to their said heirs and the said Travis Pate hath paid me some part of the paid cost, but I know not how much.

Item. I having purchased some months passed a plantation and some land thereunto adjoining of my brother William McCullers, and William McCullers and myself having verbally agreed for him to have the said land again, on paying me back what I paid him for the said land and if he on his part complys thereunto, I do hereby empower my said executors with the same power and request to make an indefeasible title of the said land to him in fee simple or to his heirs or the use of his last will and testament.

Item. I desire my negro man Dick and my negro woman Rose may be rented out at public vendue by my executors and the money accruing by such rent to be appropriated to the use of my son John McCullers

Donated by  
Mrs. Wm. A. Sherratt (Evelyn McCull)  
604 W. Wilson Creek Drive  
New Bern 28560  
N. C.  
June 1985

When of age or married and those rents to continue to that time.

Item. I give to my son John McCullers and to his heirs and assigns forever all my land on the north side of Middle Creek, due regard being first had to the regulation to the above conditions and requests. Also the two negroes above directed to be hired out, namely Dick and Rose and my Copper Alembick or Still, my rifle gun, my desk, tables, black walnut chest, my large looking glass, my wearing apparel, my large Bible, and new books and the Golding called Hisen, my said son John's.

Item. I give to my daughter Sally McCullers and to her heirs and assigns forever, two negroes namely my negro Man Buck and my negro woman Hannah, and her future increase, the feather bed and furniture whereon she generally sleeps, my only riding horse and the side saddle called hers the said Salleys' the said horse called Great Ship.

Item. I give to my daughter Wenifred McCullers two negroes namely my young negro man Jack and my negro woman Judah, and one feather bed and furniture and a horse known by the name of Little Snip, and ten pounds proclamation money together with the future increase of the said negro woman Judah, to her and to heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my daughter Polley McCullers and to her heirs and assigns forever two negro slaves namely my negro boy Simon and my negro girl Hager and the future increase of the said Hager. One mare called Phillas, one feather bed and furniture and ten pounds proclamation money which said money and also the like quantity given above to my daughter Wenifred is by me meant to purchase them each a side saddle.

Item. I give to my son Matthew McCullers and to his heirs and assigns forever three negroes, namely, Caesar, Guy, and Phillas and my land on Black Creek and one hundred pounds proclamation money together with the future increase of the said Phillas, and a horse called Hisen.

Item. I give to my daughter Pherebe McCullers and to her heirs and assigns forever two negro girls namely Venus, and Fegg and their future increase.

Item. I give to my daughter Bettsey McCullers and to her heirs and assigns forever two negroes, namely, a boy named Peter and a girl named Cate and the future increase of the said girl. The rest of my estate I desire may be raised into money and after my just debts paid, together with money advanced to secure and Dead my lands already warranted viz will to finish a Crist Mill, already by me begun with a sufficient quit maintenance for my aged mother at my dwelling plantation, during her natural life. I desire may be equally divided among my children and my loving wife. I further desire that if my said brother William McCullers should omit complying with the verbal contract before mentioned, that he pay for the said land I purchased, that the said land on which he

formerly lived and sold to me on the south side of Middle Creek, may revert to and Vest in my son Matthew McCullers and his heirs and assigns forever, meaning and intending that if it should so happen, it may be a barr against the hundred pounds proclamation money already willed to him, and the said hundred pounds may be part of my estate to divide between my wife and children as the aforesaid, my said son Matthew is not to be barred from his said share thereof, as it was intended first by me to give him the said money to purchase land with.

I also do hereby appoint my loving wife Mary and my son John McCullers executors of this my last will and testament. Declaring all former wills by me made to be null and void. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written.  
Signed, sealed, and acknowledged --.

From: Johnston County Wills, 1760-1830, Vol, III, page 9  
folio 2 - Will of John McCullers.

From: State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N.C.  
May 13, 1959.

3 John McCullen 1703 - 1768 (Johnston Co, NC)

A. John 1751 - 1822 (JC, NC)

B. Sally [Sarah Jones McC] 1751 - 1778

C. Winifred [WINIFRED JONES McC] 1757 - 1833

D. Polly [Mary Jones McC]

E. Matthew [Matthew Jones McC] 1756 - 1825 (WC, NC)  
ma Sarah Burdett Lane

F. Phoebe → Ann Rebecca Jones McCullen  
8 AUG 1796 - 4 MAY 1855 (WC, NC)  
ma Stephen Stephens 1797 - 1863

G. Betsey

JOHN

McCULLERS, SR

6

Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 Bessie Stephenson to RPA  
This is a partial extract dealing especially with "The Col"  
LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR - STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC 1 OF 4 SHEETS

I. John McCullers, Sr?

I. David Stephenson m/c (Charly Pearson)

m/c Mary Jones  
A. Matthew McCullers  
m/c Sarah Lane D/b Joseph Lane & Sarah Bradford  
D/O FRANCIS JONES & MARY RIDLEY  
D/O NATHANIEL RIDLEY & ELIZABETH DAY

A. David Stephenson d SEP 1867  
m/c Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers  
I. LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON "Col"  
D 15 JUL 1839 (L) D 22 OCT 1897

LDS, Sr inherited land that had been owned by his father David Stephenson to 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

d SEP 1867 and before that by his GF David Stephenson to A.M. 1750 d A.M. 1808. This land was in 1870 on the "NEW ROAD" which became N.C. HWY 21 in the 1930's and then later US 401. The ancestor of LDS, Sr also owned land on Old Athens Road

Bessie moved to old Athens Road about 1930 and began to learn more about her Stephenson relatives who lived on the parallel roads of US 401 & Old Athens Road.

When the mill of LDS, Sr was destroyed by an explosion in 1842 a cousin FURMAN JONES was present.

Reference is made to a PARKER STEPHENSON - relationship?

LDS, Sr - rendered public service - chairman of the Board of Education, member of Board of Trustees for State Institution for Deaf & Dumb on Gen Vance & Staff as Col.

JOHN

MCCOLLERS, I

○ See Biofile Abel Rufus Edwards - Entry 16 FEB 1991

I. James McCuller b England

A. John McCuller, I b 1690 d 1767 (Johnston Co, NC)  
md Mary Jones b 1703 d 1768 b Nansmond  
Co, VA. dau of Francis Jones b 1755 (w) Edgecombe  
Co, NC.

i. Capt John McCuller b 1740 d 1821  
md 1740 Elizabeth Lead

a. Edwin Smith McCuller b 11 MAR  
1803 d 30<sup>th</sup> 1885 - md 28 MAY 1835  
(Johnston Co, NC). Sophronia  
McIntosh Maney b 5 MAY 1816  
d<sup>d</sup> 1893 b Prospect Hill, Caswell  
Co, NC.

i. Elizabeth Gless McCuller  
b 24 JUL 1851 d 19 MAR 1916  
md 17 DEC 1868 Abel Rufus  
Edwards b 7 JAN 1848 d  
4 NOV 1925

(I) Lena Belle Edwards

JOHN

MCCOLLERS

○ See Biofile Abel Rufus Edwards - Entry 16 FEB 1991

I. James McCuller b England

A. John McCuller, I b 1690 d 1767 (Johnston Co, NC)  
md Mary Jones b 1703 d 1768 b Nanslemound  
Co, VA. dau of Francis Jones b 1755 (w) Edgecombe  
Co, NC.

i. Capt John McCuller b 1740 d 1821  
md 1740 Elizabeth Leach

a. Edwin Smith McCuller b 11 MAR  
1803 d 50<sup>+</sup> 1885 - md 28 MAY 1835  
(Johnston Co, NC). Sophronia  
McIntosh Maney b 5 MAY 1816  
d<sup>at</sup> 1893 b Prospect Hill, Caswell  
Co, NC.

i. Elizabeth Gless McCuller  
b 24 JUL 1851 d 19 MAR 1916  
md 17 DEC 1868 Abel Rufus  
Edwards b 7 JAN 1848 d  
4 NOV 1925

(I) Lena Belle Edwards

JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCULLERS

①

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and under some of those shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers

Birth... March 2, 1810 Place... McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Chr..... Place.....  
Death... December 19, 1880 Place.....  
Burial..... Place.....  
Father... Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name)... Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
Mar... December 10, 1835 Place..... D. Dec. 7, 1843  
Other Wives (if any).....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance

Birth... September 26, 1817 Place... Wake County  
Chr..... Place.....  
Death... August 21, 1901 Place... McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Burial..... Place.....  
Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....  
Other Husb. (if any).....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |      |     | MARRIED   |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|------|-----|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo.  | Yr. |   |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: November 13, 1855<br>To: Frank A. Stedman |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: _____<br>To: John R. Rand                 |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: December 19, 1866<br>To: Gerald J. Banks  |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      | 1914 |     | Date: _____<br>To: Nancy Temperance Leach       |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: _____<br>To: Robert Banks                 |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: _____<br>To: Jackson Banks                |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: _____<br>To: Capt. Robert L. Heflin       |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      | 1926 |     | Date: _____<br>To: Alice Perkinson              |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      | 1939 |     | Date: June 23, 1893<br>To: Almira Johnson 1st   |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: _____<br>To: Wm. C. Adkins                |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: _____<br>To: Edward C. Rand               |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: _____<br>To: Henrietta Turner             |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date: _____<br>To: Harriet Stephenson           |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
Born April 22, 1763  
Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
Meredith  
Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
"Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".



FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYNEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 169, 170

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr 5 AUG 1794 - 31 JUL 1875

1. John Lewis Johnson 19 APR 1828 - 7 NOV 1903

↳ a. Almira Isabella Johnson 11 FEB 1857 - 21 OCT 1894

**HUSBAND'S NAME** George Matthew McCullers

When Born June 9, 1856 Where McCullers Homestead - Wake Co. (Husband's Full Name)  
 Christened Wentworth Christian Church Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died March 6, 1939 Where McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where McCullers Family Cemetery This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married June 21, 1893 (age 36) Where Home of John Lewis Johnson Family Records  
 Other Wives (if any) Harriet Stephenson - b. 7-13-1879 - m. 12-1902 - d. 10-29-1964 - father Rufus Stephenson -  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father John Joseph Lane McCullers His Mother's Maiden Name Willa Richardson Nance

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Almira Isabella Johnson

When Born February 11, 1857 Where "Old Shop", Wake Co., NC  
 Christened Wake Chapel Christian Ch. Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died October 21, 1894 Where Home of John Lewis Johnson Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where McCullers Family Cemetery Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father John Lewis Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Lane Jones City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)  | WHEN BORN Day Month Year | WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country | WHEN DIED* Day Month Year | Married   |
|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
|                | 2)  |                          |  |                           | Date <u>April 3, 1918</u>                                       |
| 1              | Grace McCullers   | 9 10 1894                | Wake NC  | 25 3 1974                 | To <u>Sam Allen Yancey</u>                                      |
| 2              | [S.A. YANCEY, SR b 7 FEB 1898 (NEAR OXFORD, GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 1 JAN 1970] |                          |  | funeral Mar 27 Wake       | To <u>of Oxford, N.C. Chapel</u>                                |
| 3              | issue:  |                          |  |                           | Date _____ To _____   |
| 4              | Almira Virginia Yancey  | 26 12 1918               | Wake NC  |                           | Date <u>December 26, 1936</u> To <u>Marvin Edward Broadwell</u> |
| 5              | Sam Allen Yancey, Jr.   | 13 12 1920               | Granville NC                                     | 25 9 1976                 | Date <u>December 21, 1946</u> To <u>Rebecca Stephenson</u>      |
| 6              |   |                          |  |                           | Date _____ To _____   |
| 7              | Virginia Yancey issue: Marvin Broadwell                                     |                          |  |                           | 2nd Date <u>October 14, 1978</u> To <u>Fred Day Tingen</u>      |
| 8              |   |                          |  |                           | Date _____ To _____   |
| 9              | "Tommy" Thomas Marvin Broadwell   | 17 6 1948                |  |                           | Date _____ To _____   |
| 10             | Allen Yancey Broadwell  | 16 4 1954                |  |                           | Date <u>October 14, 1978</u> To <u>Cynthia Pettigrew</u>        |
| 11             |   |                          |  |                           | Date _____ To _____   |

1) Almira + George were both of Raleigh, NC when met by Rev James L. Foster of Elon College, NC. George gave Almira a bible - became Grace M' Cullers Bible  
 2) Grace + Sam ma at home of J. BEALE JOHNSON WHERE GRACE LIVED - I PLAYED MUSIC

Almira Isabella (Johnson) McCullers died Tuesday, October 23, 1894 (12:30 AM) (Grace, their daughter was 14 days old when her mother died at her father, John Lewis Johnson's home.) She lived there and was reared by the devoted and loving care of her grandmother Mary Jane, and Aunt Ella Johnson until age 13. After Aunt Ella's marriage she was supported financially-principally by her Uncle Kemp B. and J. Beale Johnson. Grace and Ruth were usually dressed in the same "alike" clothes. Ruth's were blues, reds and colors for a very light blonde. Grace's clothes were greens, golds, or such as her hair was red and a very beautiful light red.

RUTH = RUTH BEYNEA JOHNSON

ELLA = H ELLA JOHNSON D/O JOHN LEWIS JOHNSON

JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCULLERS

(3)

INPUT FOR PU 2:0412012 FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

McCULLERS  
FAMILY - SCRP  
WC, NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery  
Wake County, North  
Carolina

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

- John K. Botner

Donney Brook Rd.  
Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j\_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College  
Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

[WILLIA McCULLERS]

1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9  
WC Adkins
2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9  
Robert L. Heflin [FLORA McDONALD McCULLERS]
- [ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]
3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2
4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"
5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]
6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHNSON]
7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9
8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 W/O No. 7  
[HARRIET STEPHENSON]
9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 [JOHN JOSEPH LANE McC]
10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9
11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FAI/O No 9  
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"
12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11  
[SARAH BRADFORD LANE]
13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11
14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/O No. 9  
[WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]
15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 W/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]
16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA McCULLERS]

JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCOLLERS

(4)

ITEM TO RPH FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY 2 OCT 2012

This comes from a source in which many people were  
the deaths of many people were recorded. Supplementary  
information was provided for some entries as  
in the case of JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCOLLERS b 2 MAR 1810  
d 19 DEC 1880 as shown below.

NOTE: AS OF

24 JUN 2013

I HAVE NOT

EXTRACTED

THIS DOCUMENT

- RPH

McCOLLERS, John Joseph Lane, born March 2, 1810, and died Dec. 19, 1880, aged 70 years, 9 months, and 17 days. He was a son of Col. Matthew McCollers of the Revolutionary War. He was the last surviving member of a family of nine children and the first deceased one of his own family of eleven children. His mother was Miss Sarah Lane, of considerable note during the past century, she being a daughter of Joseph Lane and a cousin of Gen. Joe Lane of Oregon, [nominee for] vice-president on the Breckinridge ticket in 1860. Mr. McCollers was married Dec. 10, 1865, to Miss Millia Richardson Nance, daughter of Elder George Nance of the Primitive Baptist Church. At the age of sixteen he lost his father and was left with the sole care of his aged mother, who survived until about 1844 or '45. Though never actively engaged in political affairs, he took a great interest in the public welfare. Born and raised a farmer, he aspired to no higher rank. He came from a remarkable family. His great-grandfather McCollers was kidnapped off the coast of Scotland or Wales when only three years of age and adopted by Col. Jones of Halifax County. At manhood he married; from the union of his daughter and only child sprung the McCollers [sic] family. Of the Lane family, our oldest inhabitants can remember, the site on which the Capitol now stands was their home, and some of our best families can boast a descent from that branch. (Obituary, 3-31-81)

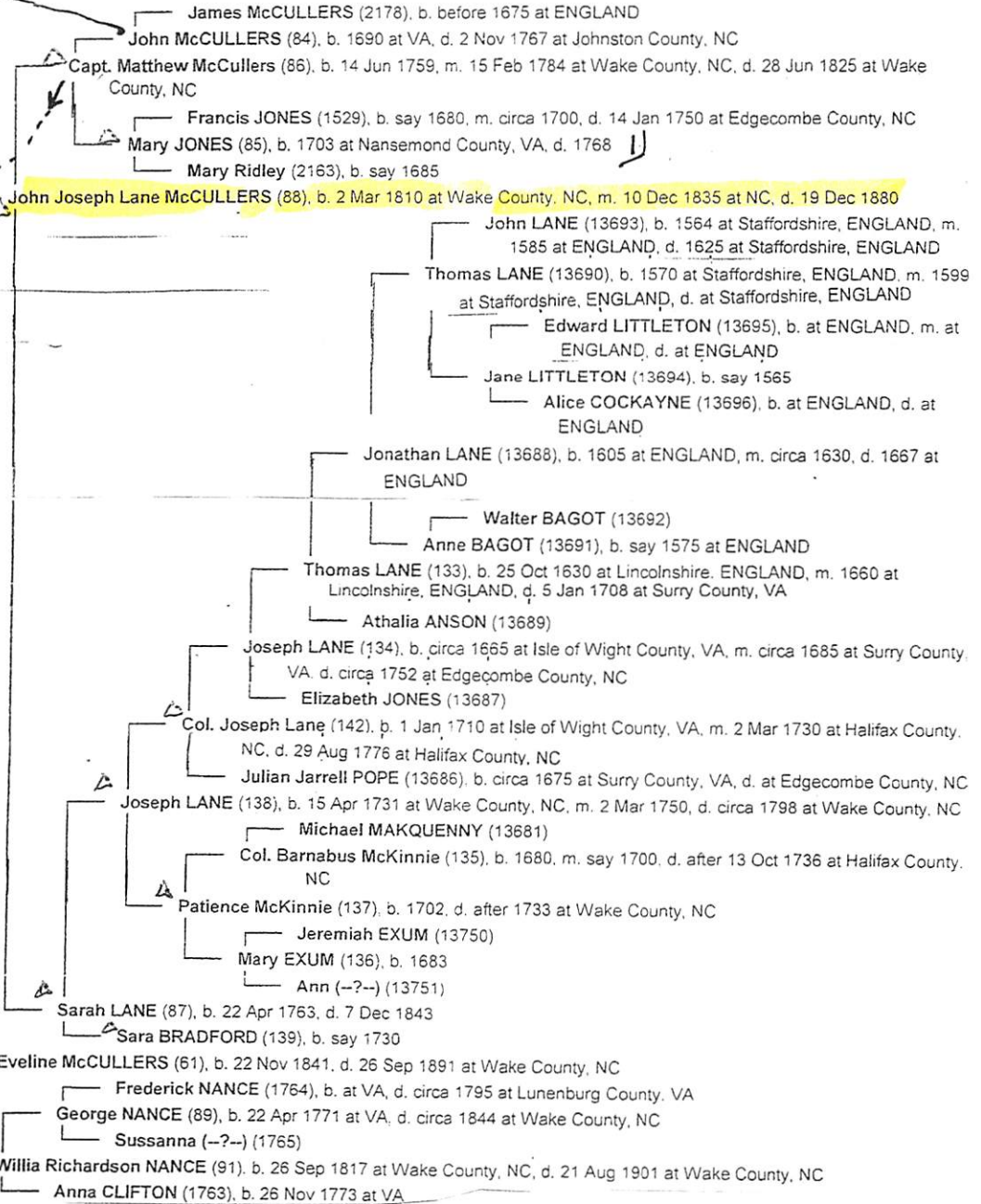
JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCOLLERS

(5)

The Extract below is 1 of 3 in an email 27AVE 2012 DRA from William Holt Anderson, II. The one below is supplied to show his McCOLLERS FAMILY heritage. My Questions:

- Did any of those listed live in SCWP, WC, NC?
- Does the McCullen heritage of Wiley Albert Perry link to the McCullen group?

THIS JOHN McCOLLERS IS THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF WM HOLT ANDERSON, II & WILEY ALBERT PERRY WHOSE NEXT ANCESTOR WAS WINIFRED JONES McCOLLERS b 2 NOV 1757 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 5 MAY 1833 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) D/O JOHN McCOLLERS b 1690 (VA)



Md Gerald Jones Banks b 12 JAN 1838 (WAKE CO, VA) d 19 OCT 1913

Their child Mary Almira BANKS (7410), b. 23 Aug 1871 at Wake County, NC, d. 28 Nov 1963 at Durham County, NC is the paternal Grandmother of William Holt Anderson, II

Wiley Albert Perry by phone on 10 SEP 2012 This Mary Jones was a sister of Nathaniel White Plains Jones and a DAUGHTER of Bunell Perry.

J

J

L

MCCULLERS

⑥

① MCCULLERS CEM- SWIFT CREEK CEM- WAKE CO, NC  
MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY MCCULLERS

**Rand, Rebecca (McCullers)**, b. 1861, d. 1936

**Heflin, Flora (McCullers)**, b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of Robert L. Heflin

**Adkins, Willie (McCullers)**, b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of WC Adkins

**McCullers, Alice (Perkinson)**, b. 1858, d. 1934

**McCullers, Almira (Johnson)**, b. 1857, d. 1894

**McCullers, George Matthew**, b. 1856, d. 1939

**McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson)**, b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964

**McCullers, J J L**, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880

**McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD**, b. 1851, d. 1926

**McCullers, Mathew Capt.**, b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"

**McCullers, Mathew Jr.**, b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874

**McCullers, Sarah (Lane)**, b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843

**McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance)**, b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PAGES - 15, 19, 21, 23

NOTABLES AT 1860 MORDECAI HOME

J. JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCULLERS

△ A. CHARLES E. McC

△ B. JOSEPH McC, M.D.

I. L. D. STEPHENSON (LATE)

△ A. THOMAS J. S.

△ B. DAVID S.

△ C. JAMES M. S.

△ D. LONNIE D. S., JR.

△ E. NATHANIEL R. S.

△ F. RALPH LANES.

△ G. SALLIE S.

△ H. JULIA V. S.

△ + MATTHEW STEPHENSON

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

JOSEPH JAMES LANE McCULLERS

①

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and with some of those shown below - RPA

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers  
 Birth... March 2, 1810 Place... McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Chr..... Place.....  
 Death... December 19, 1880 Place.....  
 Burial..... Place.....  
 Father... Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar... December 10, 1835 Place... D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any).....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willia Richardson Nance  
 Birth... September 26, 1817 Place... Wake County  
 Chr..... Place.....  
 Death... August 21, 1901 Place... McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Burial..... Place.....  
 Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....  
 Other Husb. (if any).....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED   |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |   |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>     |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>John R. Rand</u><br><u>December 19, 1866</u> |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>                          |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date.....<br>To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>                   |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Robert Banks</u>                             |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Jackson Banks</u>                            |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>                   |
|                | 8 <u>Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.</u>          | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date.....<br>To <u>Alice Perkinson</u><br><u>June 23, 1893</u>  |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date.....<br>To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>                       |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>                            |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>                           |
|                |  |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To   |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>                         |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date.....<br>To <u>Harriet Stephenson</u>                       |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" = Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 35-42

Special Note extracted from story of John Lewis Johnson

Miss Charlotte Ann Brown was a teacher who lived in the home of John Lewis Johnson. The school was across Terrible Creek

Mary (A. H. H. H.) Johnson "MA" [MOT of John Lewis Johnson] had a cousin Braxton Jones [grandson of Augustine Jones] "BRACK" was a bookkeeper/overseer for John Lewis Johnson & escorted the 3 dau of John Lewis Johnson to social events

John Lewis Johnson kept his church membership at Neill's Creek Baptist Church where his attendance started as a young man. His lifelong friend Rev. Monroe Hollimon of Apex, NC was pastor at Neill's Creek for 42 years

John Lewis Johnson paid George Miller \$1,000 to serve as his substitute in the Civil War. This loan was made by a Mrs. Aycock who lived on South Salisbury St in Raleigh, NC

Curtis Allen was the miller for John Lewis Johnson and was arrested for burning the mill & not opening the flood gates about 1885 - but escaped. Saw mill after a number of years Mack Johnson was hired to rebuild the damaged mill

Dr. Joseph James Lane M'Collers was the family doctor

Murdock W. Butler wrote the obit for John Lewis Johnson which appeared from Elon College



FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and with  
 A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below  
 1799-1875

**HUSBAND** Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon")  
 Birth July 1839 Place \_\_\_\_\_ Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Chr \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers  
 Mar March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Arabella Mitchiner  
 Birth 1841 Place \_\_\_\_\_ Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Chr \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED            |     |     | MARRIED                              |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day             | Mo. | Yr. |                                      |
|                | 1 Matthew Lane Stephenson                          | 5         | 1   | 1862 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |
|                | 2 Robert Lee                                       |           | 7   | 1863 |            |        |                  | died in infancy |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |
|                | 3 David Stephenson                                 | 2         | 7   | 1867 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To Mattie Beasley, 2nd |
|                | 4 James Mitchiner                                  |           | 5   | 1869 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |
|                | 5 Leonidas Dacosta                                 |           | 6   | 1871 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |
|                | 6 Nathaniel Rand                                   |           | 4   | 1875 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |
|                | 7 John McCullers Stephenson                        |           | 3   | 1877 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |
|                | 8 Ralph Lane                                       |           | 10  | 1879 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |
|                | 9 Sally Eliza Arabella                             |           |     | 1882 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |
|                | 10 Julia   |           |     | 1885 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |
|                | 11   |           |     |      |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____               |

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

JOSEPH JAMES LANE MCCULLERS

(4)

INPUT FOR PU 2.06.2012 FROM WILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

MCCULLERS  
FAMILY - SCWV  
WC, NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery  
Wake County, North  
Carolina

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

- John K. Botner

Donney Brook Rd.  
Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j\_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College  
Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

[WILLIA MCCULLERS]

1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/o No. 9  
WC Adkins
2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/o No. 9  
Robert L. Heflin [FLORA McDONALD MCCULLERS]
- [ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]
3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/o No. 2
4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"
5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/o No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]
6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/o No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHNSON]
7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/o No. 9
8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 W/o No. 7  
[HARRIET STEPHENSON]
9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/o No. 11 [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]
10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/o No. 9
11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FAI/o No 9  
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"
12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/o No. 11  
[SARAH BRADFORD LANE]
13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/o No. 11
14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/o No. 9  
[WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]
15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 W/o No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]
16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/o No. 9 [REBECCA MCCULLERS]

① McCULLERS CEM- SWIFT CREEK CEM- WAKE CO, NC  
MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY McCULLERS

Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936

Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of Robert L. Heflin

Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of WC Adkins

McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934

McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894

McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939

McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964

McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880

McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926

McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"

McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874

McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843

McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901

THE NAAMAN MILLS FAMILY BY W.A. MILLS - PG 106-117

These pages describe the civil war and document 14 GC or GGC of Naaman Mills who served the Confederacy (\* = SERVED) P = PENSION W P = WIDOW'S PENSION C = CAPTURED - D = DIED IN SERVICE

I. A Naaman Mills

- 1) D 1828 - 3RD NC REGT CAL CO P CO = CAPT ALEXANDER MURCHISON DR. A. F. THOMPSON
- 2) 26TH NC REGT CO P CO CAPT OSCAR R. RAMP CAPT JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS
- 3) D 1820 47TH NC REGT CO H J. ROWAN ROGERS = WITNESS CO CAPT CHAS T. HAUGHTON CO CAPT SIDNEY W. MITCHELL DR. J. D. L. MCCOLLERS W.A. ELLINGTON = WITNESS DR. T. J. HARRISON
- 4) D 1822 65TH REGT NC CAL CO P
- 5) 47TH REGT CO H CO - SEE 3)
- 6) 7TH NC REGT CO E ARCH J. WOOD = WITNESS
- 7) 47TH NC REGT INF CO E CAPT JOHN W. BROWN
- 8) 7TH NC REGT CO G DR HUGH F. WILSON H. M. LEWTER = WITNESS
- 9) 7TH NC REGT CO G
- 10) 47TH NC REGT INF CO H CO = SEE 3) DR JAMES R. ROGER J. D. NEWSOM = WITNESS
- 11) 47TH NC REGT CO H CO - SEE 3)
- 12) 1ST NC REGT CO G WM H. PENNY = WITNESS
- 13) 47TH NC REGT CO H CO - SEE 3)
- 14) 6TH REGT NC INF CO E CO = CAPT RICHARD W. YORR

A. Naaman Mills

- 1. Britain Mills \* -> C SETH A. MILLS C
- 2. Matthew Mills \* -> a. WILEY JOSEPH MILLS C
- 3. Nathan Mills P \* -> a. GREEN CLEMMONS MILLS 3) \* -> b. BRITTON T. MILLS 4) \* -> c. JOSEPH HINTON MILLS C 5) P \* -> d. NATHAN MANLY MILLS 6)
- 4. Shadrach Mills \* -> a. WILSON MILLS 7) P \* -> b. WESLEY FLOWERS MILLS 8) \* -> c. JOSEPH D. MILLS 9) D P \* -> d. HILLIARD JACKSON MILLS 10) 2. Catherine Mills \* -> i. ZACHARIAH BABB 11) D P \* -> a. BARTLEY JEFFERSON 12) C
- 5. Lucretia Mills

- \* -> JEFFERSON H. MILLS D 13)
- \* -> HENDERSON M. MILLS D 14)

Complete the list of 14 cited in W.A. Mills. These two are Great-Grandchildren of Naaman Mills. Both of these would have to have a parent that would have been a child of Britain Mills or Matthew Mills or Nathan Mills - hence the two are not yet exactly fixed in the Naaman Mills Family Tree - R. M.

SUMMARY: OF THE 14  
 5 CAPTURED  
 4 DIED IN SERVICE  
 5 GOT PENSIONS

FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -  
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

**PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS**

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:  
Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for SWIFT CREEKS TOWNSHIP

- Swift Creek - H. H. Atkins, W. E. Baker, E. T. Banks, J. M. Banks, W. D. Bashford, W. B. Booker, L. J. Brooks, A. A. Buffaloe, R. E. Buffaloe, W. D. Buffaloe, T. J. Caudle, William Edwards, B. S. Franklin, J. H. Franks, J. W. Garner, H. J. Goodwin, H. P. Green, T. L. Jones, J. G. Langston, Rudolph Lorbacher, S. R. Lee, J. E. Massey, Dr. J. J. L. McCullers, B. J. Upchurch.

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 17 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2007 Pgs 37-64

A & M BOARD OF VISITORS  
C. N. C. STATE COLLEGE  
D. W. J. PEELE  
A. W. S. PRIMROSE

# THE NORTH CAROLINA YEAR BOOK AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY - 1905

WAKE CO ONLY

Published every year by The News and Observer, Raleigh, NC

ABSTRACTED BY HOPE BLACKFORD

Note: Only people indicated as being from Wake County are listed.

I have not included any where the location is not noted or from outside of Wake County.

N. C. STATE LEGISLATURE

WAKE CO REPS: PERCY J. OLIVE - APEX; R. E. SENTELLE - WAKEFIELD  
A. B. STONACH - RALEIGH - ALL DEMOCRATS

RALEIGH & CAPE FEAR RAILWAY CO - PRES & GEN MGR - J. A. WELLS - RALEIGH  
(ONE OF 4 NORTH CAROLINA RAILROADS)

N. C. SECTION AMER CHEM SOC - PRESIDENT - C. D. WILLIAMS - RALEIGH

STATE LITERARY & HIST. ASSN - SEC & TREAS - CLARENCE N. POE - RALEIGH

COUNTY OFFICERS: COUNTY SUP. HEALTH J. J. L. McCullers - McCullers

TREASURER - B. P. WILLIAMSON; COUNTY BD OF ED: BURELL S.

FRANKLIN - RFD & S. F. MORDECAI - RALEIGH; CO COM. J. P.

BROUGHTON - GARNER; CONSTABLES: HENRY CAMPBELL SWIFT CRK

JP: L. L. BROGDEN - BARTON'S CRK; SWIFT CRK (3): PERCY J.

ADAMS - RALEIGH, JNO STEPHENS, H. E. STEPHENSON

TEACHERS (100+): IOLA GREEN (MISS) RFD 5; MAMIE TAYLOR (MISS) RFD 3

DORA TAYLOR (MISS) RFD 3; NATTIE U (MISS) - MORRISVILLE

ANNA YATES (MISS) RFD 3; MARY A. ADAMS (MISS) RFD 3

BERTRIA SMITH (MISS) RFD 3; W. T. STEPHENS RFD 3

MINISTERS (NOT IN TOWN): W. A. SIMPKINS PRIM. BAPT; C. A. U. BAPT, APEX

MEMORANTS (NOT IN TOWN); PHYSICIANS (NOT IN TOWN): T. H. AVERA - EAGLE ROCK

COTTON GENS (NOT IN TOWN): B. J. U RFD 3; J. W. U RFD 2 - NEUSE

RALEIGH OFFICIALS: AUDITOR: J. SNERWOOD U; PATROLMEN: CHAS U

CAREIGHTON; ALDERMAN 3RD WARD: J. G. U; BOARD OF HEALTH:

J. G. U; COMMITTEE CHAIRS: WATER - J. G. U

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: MILDRED SMITH (MISS) - CARRALEIGH

A & M FACULTY: ROBERT E. LEE YATES - ASST PROF MATH

BANKS - RALEIGH NATIONAL: CHAS H. BELVEN, PRES; F. H. BRIGGS - CASHTER

COAL & WOOD DEALER: W. A. U; COTTON BUYERS: A. P. U, M. A. PARKER

& PARKER & SON; PILOT MILLS PROPRIETORS: J. N. WILLIAMSON &

W. H. WILLIAMSON; DRs: ANDREW W. GOODWIN; ROBERT A. ROYSER

PLACES OF AMUSEMENT (2) ACADEMY OF MUSIC - J. SNERWOOD U, MGR

RESTAURANTS: JOHN U. SMITH; RETAIL GROCERS: B. W. U PCHURCH

TOWN OFFICER CARR: E. F. U ATTY; HOLLY SPRS - BAPT MIN. C. A. U

J J L McCOLLERS ⑨

○ BRANSON'S DIRECTORY - RALEIGH, NC - TAX ENTRIES - 1891  
FOR FARMERS IN SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC  
LISTINGS FOR MEMBERS OF THE <sup>Δ</sup> MCCOLLERS FAMILY

- NAME - POST OFFICE - ACRES - VALUE OF PROPERTY

Δ McCollers, J J L Raleigh 166 830

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

PAGES 15, 19, 21, 23

NOTABLES AT 1860 MORDECAI HOME

J. JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCULLERS

Δ A. CHARLES E. McC

Δ B. JOSEPH McC, M.D.

J. L. D. STEPHENSON (LATE)

Δ A. THOMAS J. S.

Δ B. DAVID S.

Δ C. JAMES M. S.

Δ D. LONNIE D. S., JR.

Δ E. NATHANIEL R. S.

Δ F. RALPH LANES.

Δ G. SALLIE S.

Δ H. JULIA V. S.

Δ + MATTHEW STEPHENSON

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.



MARY INDEANA McCULLERS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two  
and under some of those  
shown below - RPA

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death December 19, 1880 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar. December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>  |
|                | 2 <u>Mary Indiana McCullers</u>                    | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>John R. Rand</u><br>Date <u>December 19, 1866</u><br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u> |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date _____<br>To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>   |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Robert Banks</u>   |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Jackson Banks</u>  |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>   |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date _____<br>To <u>Alice Ferkinson</u>  |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date <u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>  |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>  |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>   |
|                |  |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>   |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Harriet Stephenson</u>   |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843  
 Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" = Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith  
 Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

MARTHA

McCULLERS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
 A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
 1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two  
 and with some of those  
 shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers Where was information shown on this  
 Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC family record obtained?  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Family cemetery tombstones and  
 Death December 19, 1880 Place \_\_\_\_\_ McCullers Family Bible  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar. December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance Name and address of person submitting  
 Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County this sheet:  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Bible in possession of  
 Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Cornelia Norris)  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED   |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |   |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u> |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>John R. Rand</u>                        |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>December 19, 1866</u><br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>  |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date _____<br>To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>              |
|                | 5 <u>Martha McCullers</u> <sup>↑</sup>             | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Robert Banks</u>                        |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Jackson Banks</u>                       |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>              |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date _____<br>To <u>Alice Perkinson</u>                     |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date <u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>   |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>                       |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>                      |
|                |  |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____                                      |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>                    |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Harrist Stephenson</u>                  |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith  
 Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

MATTHEW

M'CUILLERS, JR

INPUT FOR PU 2-06-2012 FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

MCCULLERS  
FAMILY - SCRW  
WC, NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery  
Wake County, North

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

Carolina

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP

I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

- John K. Botner

Donney Brook Rd.

Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j\_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College  
Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

[WILLIA MCCULLERS]

1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9  
WC Adkins

2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9  
Robert L. Heflin [FLORA McDONALD MCCULLERS]

[ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]

3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2

4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home  
where grief can not come"

5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]

6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHNSON]

7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9

8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 W/O No. 9

[HARRIET STEPHENSON]

9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]

10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9

11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FA/O No 9  
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"

12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11

[SARAH BRADFORD LANE]

13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11

14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/O No. 9

[WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]

15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 H/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]

16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA

MCCULLERS]

① MARTINEW

MCCULLERS

○ INPUT FOR PA 2.04.2012 FROM WILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

MCCULLERS  
FAMILY - SCRW  
WC, NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery  
Wake County, North  
Carolina

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

- John K. Botner

Donney Brook Rd.  
Wake County, NC  
Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j\_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College  
Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

→ [WILLIA MCCULLERS]

- 1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9  
WC Adkins
- 2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9  
Robert L. Heflin → [FLORA McDONALD MCCULLERS]  
→ [ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]
- 3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2
- 4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"
- 5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]
- 6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHNSON]
- 7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9
- 8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 w/o No. 9  
→ [HARRIET STEPHENSON]
- 9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]
- 10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9
- 11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FAI/O No. 9  
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"
- 12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11  
→ [SARAH BRADFORD LANE]
- 13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11
- 14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/O No. 9  
→ [WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]
- 15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 I/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]
- 16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA MCCULLERS]

②

MATTHEW

McCULLERS

TO RPU 2 OCT 2012 FROM MILEY ALBERT PEARLY

TO BE The Family " McCullers" in Wake County 1771 .....  
EXTRACTED  
RPU-24 JUN 2013

Matthew McCullers was one of the earlier settlers of Wake County and owned land from ~~both~~ Grants and purchase in both Wake and Johnston Counties.

He was ordered to be a Ranger in the county of Wake in 1782. (County Court Minutes, 1777-1784)

In 1790 Petitioned the Court to build a public Grist Mill on a stream running through his plantation. (County Court of Pleas and Quarters Sessions, June 7, 1790.)

Was one of the original Trustees of the Raleigh Academy founded as a private school on Burke Square in Raleigh in 1803.

He was elected State Representative from Wake County to the General Assembly in 1800-1801. (Book: Wake Capital County of North Carolina, by Murray)

Appointed High Sheriff of the County 1812-1814. (ibid:)

He fought in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in 1776 and fought at the battle of Moore's Creek.

Enlisted again in 1779 serving six months as Lieutenant under Captain John Whitley and Colonel Caswell, North Carolina service.

Enlisted 1780 and served one and a half years as Captain under Colonel Bryan.

Engaged in battles at Brier Creek, seige of Charleston and battle of Lindley's Mill. (From Original Pension Certificate, - Abstracts of Pension Records- DAR - Vol. 26, pgs 101-102.)

Soon after the war he was appointed a Colonel of the County of Wake on the Peace Establishment, which commission he held for many years. Hence his appellation- COLONEL McCullers.

Born June 14, 1756, the son of John McCullers, Sr. who died 1775 67 Johnston County (Will) and his wife Mary Jones, daughter of Francis Jones and wife Mary Ridley who came to North Carolina from Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1750. He married, February 15, 1784 in Wake County, Miss Sarah Lane, daughter of Joseph Lane (b. 1731-d. 1798 -Raleigh) and his wife Sarah Bradford. (His son Joseph married in 1784 Phereby Hunter) (Isaac Lane Family Bible and will of Joseph Lane (1731-1798) Wake Cour Court House.)

## The Family " McCullers" in Wake County 1771 .....

Children of Matthew McCullers and Sarah Lane McCullers were: Henry Augustine born Dec. 4 , 1786; Joseph John b. May 16,1789, d. Apr.27,1792; William b. Nov. 9, 1791,d.Jan.16,1828;Mary or Polly b.Mar. 28, 1794,d.Nov.20, 1824; Rebecca b.Aug.8,1796; Sarah (Sally) Bradford Lane b.Jap. 1,1799;Patsy McKinney b.May 29,1801; Harriet Bryant Lane b. Jan.23,1804;Matthew b.Oct.4,1806,d.June 28, 1825;John Joseph Lane b.Mar. 2,1810,d.Dec.19,1880.(From Original Pension Certificate)

The Town of McCullers, some ten miles south of Raleigh (and-until recent years known as McCullers Station, the Railroad Station and Post Office was located there), was named for descendants of this Matthew, most of whom settled near there.

The site on which Wake Technical College stands is land that was owned by the family.

The old homestead, across from the school,was built about 1850 by the youngest son of Matthew, John Joseph Lane McCullers (1810-1880). Located in a large grove of Live Oaks, and Flower Beds, the setting was a favorite place for parties, church gatherings, weddings,receptions and funerals in the late 18 and early 1900's. The home place was inherited by his third son, George Matthew McCullers, who was married to Miss Almira Johnson and thier only child was a daughter, Grace. The home place is now owned by thier descendants.

The Old Mill Pond, near the home, was inherited by the oldest son of John Joseph Lane and his wife Willia Richardson Nance McCullers, Charles Edward McCullers, who was a widely known violinist during the late 18 and early 1900's. He died there while on a fishing trip to the Old Mill Pond in 1914 ( Obituary- Raleigh Times, Jan. 23, 1914.) He was married June 17, 1868 to Miss Nannie Temperance Leach, daughter of Dr. James Thomas Leach and wife Elizabeth Sanders Leach. Thier children were sons William Edward and Thomas Lane McCullers.

④

Page 3

The Family " McCullers " in Wake County 1771 .....

The old homeplace of Dr. Joseph James Lane McCullers (Dr. Joe-  
b.1851) and the second son of John Joseph Lane McCullers was near  
the town of McCullers. The house was destroyed by fire in the 1950's  
or 60's. The office was left standing in the grove, but it too is  
gone. He was married to Miss Alice Perkinson and thier children  
were: Mary; Claudia; Peggy; Josie and Evelyn.

Thus, the lives of Men and the times go on - each contributing  
to the lives of others - which is in part ----- Eternity.

Evelyn McCullers Sherratt  
Mrs. William Archibald Sherratt

Aug. 1983

⑤ MATTHEW JONES McCOLLERS

○ THE WILL OF JOHN McCOLLERS 1703-1768 (Johnston Co., NC) TO RPH BY MILEY ALBERT FERRY 20 OCT 2012 - SOURCE EVELYN McCOLLERS (MRS W<sup>m</sup> A. SHERRATT). Will filed in Biopile of John McCullen.

This will lists the children of John McCullen one of whom is Matthew Jones McCullen 1756-1825 (NC). John McCullen owned a huge amount of land in Johnston Co., NC some of it on Middle Creek. When Wake County was formed in 1791 part or all of his land fell into Wake County (RPH conclusion). His land may have included that area which became known as the McCullen's Community in WC, NC. Other records show McCullen Community was named for descendants of Matthew McCullen 1756-1825 (WC, NC) who lived in the area [Evelyn McCullen]. John in his will gave son Matthew land on BLACK CREEK. It remains to be determined if Matthew was the first McCullen family member to own land in what was to become the McCullen Community. A daughter of Matthew, Rebecca Jane McCullen mtd Stephen Stephenson 1797-1863 a resident of what was to become the McCullen Community

CROSSFILE: Δ WILL FILE

Δ McCOLLERS COMMUNITY, SCTWP, WC

Δ McCOLLERS FAMILY - SCTWP, WC

Δ McCOLLERS FAMILY



THE PHILIP JONES FAMILY - ALAN R. JONES 24 APR 2007 DOC

I. - - JONES - Had 2 sons (A+B) who moved VA -> NC (A WELCH FAMILY)

A. JAMES JONES MD (?) MARY - - MARRIED WELL CHILDREN: PATIENCE RENCH SALLY CHARITY RENCH

B. PHILIP JONES b ABT 1720 d 1760 (NC) - 6 CHILDREN MD, (?) REBECCA - - b-d 21 NOV 1804 MD (2ND) 1764 (?) - - (WRENCH)

In 1757 Philip rec'd a Land Grant (#186, BK 19, P9219 10 MAY 1757) in Johnson Co, NC in fork of DUTCHMAN & SWIFT CREEKS "WELLETT" Home built between present-day homes of CLARENCE PIERCE & WM POWELL "Uncle Billy"

1. LEAH JONES (F) b ABT 1741 (WC, NC) d WC, NC MD (?) JOHN RICHARDSON

2. RACHEL JONES b ABT 1743 (WC, NC) MD (?) ANDREW FREDDY

3. REBECCA JONES b ABT 1745 (WC, NC) MD (?) MATTHEWS

4. JESSIE JONES (M) - was a private in the Revolution & later a large Planter SE Wake Co, NC - b ABT 1750 d NOV 1830

5. RUSSELL JONES I was in the Revolution - later granted land in Franklin Co, GA then moved to Wilkes Co, GA where he died in 1828 (vsd FRANKLIN CO, GA)

a. RUSSELL JONES, II - Became famous in GA (1749) - b OCT 1748 (NC) d 20 OCT 1835 (NC)

6. ETHEL DRED JONES "CAPT. DRED" - b 8 OCT 1748 (NC) d 20 OCT 1835 (NC). Member of Colonial militia. In 1772-1773 was an Ensign in Col JOHN HINTON'S REG N.C. COL. MILITIA, WC, NC

In Revolution became a CAPT. MD ABOUT 1775 (?)

JANE LANE who d APR 1786 after birth of 5th child DRED FOUGHT AT MOORE'S CRK, COWPENS, GUILFORD COURT HOUSE DRED GRANTED 12,000 ACRES ON SWIFT & MIDDLE CREEKS

a. Elizabeth Jones b 10 FEB 1776 lived with Aunt SARA (LANE) MCCULLERS UNTIL MD TO ABLE OLIVE WIFE OF MATTHEW MCCULLERS BOND 9 FEB 1815

b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 MD 1815 (?) LATHY ELKINS just before Dred d 1835 he gave son Allen 2353A No record of any children of Allen & Lathy

\* C. AUGUSTINE JONES b 11 FEB 1881 (Wake Co, NC) d 10 MAR 1861 (on Middle Crk TSP, WC, NC) near Pleasant Grove Bapt Church MD) EDITH BARKER

\* d. MARTIN JONES HAD A SON BARNABAS JONES "LITTLE BARNEY" BARNABAS JONES, I "BARNEY JONES, I"

b 30 MAR 1786 (WC, NC) d 30 MAR 1844 MD 15 JAN 1835 TSP WAS NAMED FOR HIM MARY MD TWICE MORE "POLLY" MARY ROWLAND b 30 MAR 1808 d 18 MAY 1901 - BOTH BUR FAM CEM BARNEY JONES PRECINCT WC, NC

(7)

MATTHEW

McCullers

FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY

I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC

MD ( ) CHARITY PEARSON b ( ) d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD ( ) WILLIAM H. PEGRAM

B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD ( ) - - UTLEY

C. SIMON STEPHENSON b ( ) d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 1802 ( ) SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE.

D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)

d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN

MD 1801 ( ) NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY - -

E. DAVID STEPHENSON

MD ( ) SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCullers D/O MATTHEW McCullers

F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON

MD 8 AUG 1796 ( ) REBECCA LANE McCullers

G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 ( ) d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)

PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK

MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)

- AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON

CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT

ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER

CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]

I. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BORN AQUA, TN) MD ( ) LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 (BUR-PETTY CEM, <sup>PINEWOOD</sup> TN)

a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 ( ) - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN

(BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD ( ) MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b ( ) d 10 SEP 1936

( ) (BUR-AS HUSB) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY

i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON

ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON

iii. BERT STEPHENSON

iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN)

d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR.-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN)

(TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)

MD 4 AUG 1898 ( ) ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875

(HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIF)

- OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED

FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.

v. FRANCES STEPHENSON

vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON

vii. WORTH STEPHENSON

AUTHORS OF F 848:

MARTHA CLARKE COOKE

JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

⑧ MATTHEW

McCULLERS

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYNEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and with some of those shown below - RPM

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death December 19, 1880 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar. December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>  |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>John R. Rand</u><br>Date <u>December 19, 1866</u><br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u> |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>  |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date _____<br>To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>   |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Robert Banks</u>   |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Jackson Banks</u>  |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>   |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date _____<br>To <u>Alice Perkinson</u>  |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date <u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>  |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>  |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>   |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>   |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Harrist Stephenson</u>   |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
Born April 22, 1763  
Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
Meredith M. Wm. A. Sherratt  
Evelyn

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
"Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

9

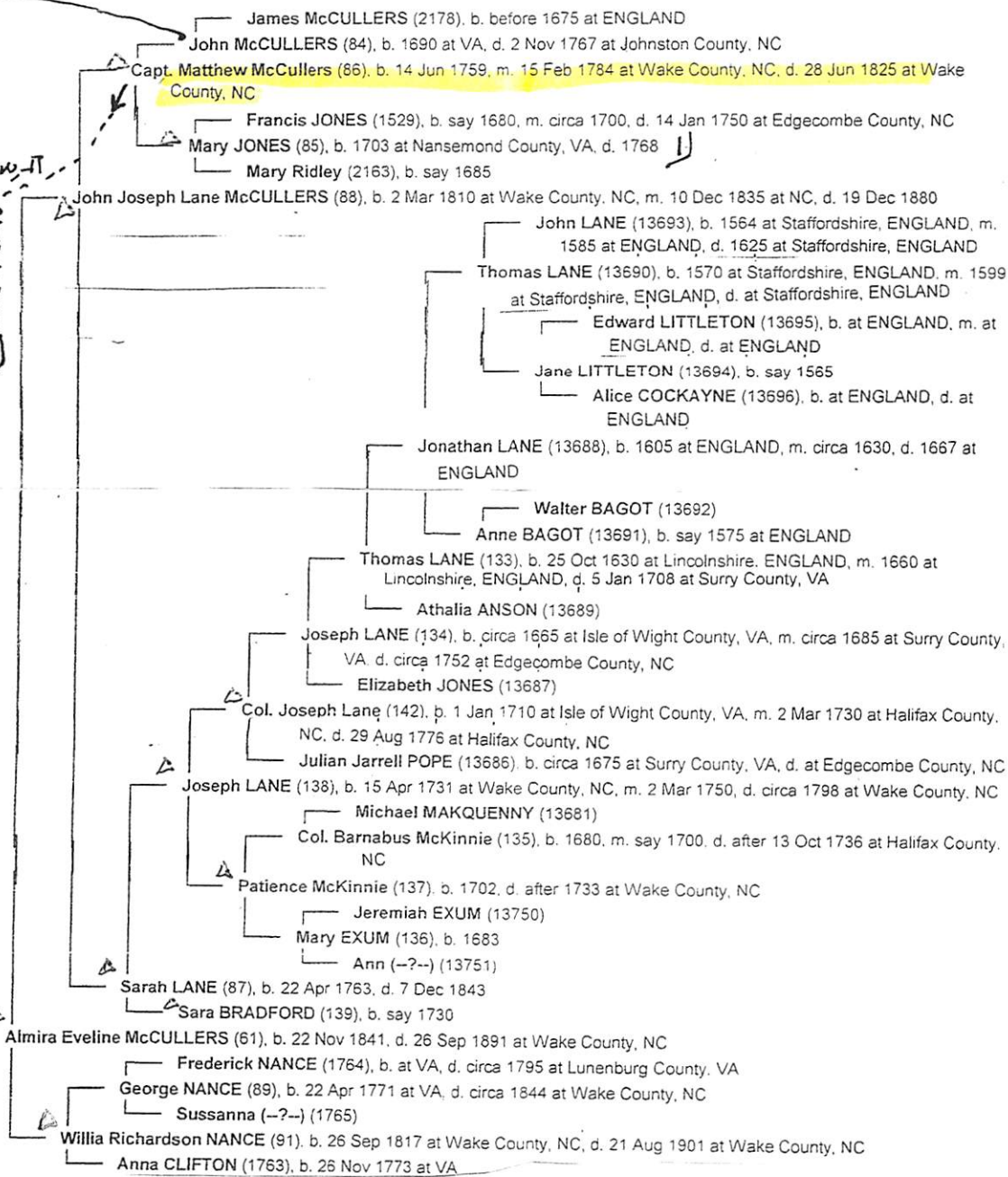
MATTHEW

MCCOLLERS

The Extract below is 1 of 3 in an email 27AVE 2012 DRA from William Holt Anderson, II. The one below is supplied to show his MCCOLLERS FAMILY heritage. My Questions:

- SCWP: Did any of that listed line in SCWP, WC, NC?
- Does the McCullers heritage of Wiley Albert Perry link to the McCullers group?

THIS JOHN MCCOLLERS IS THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF WM HOLT ANDERSON, II & WILEY ALBERT PERRY WHOSE NEXT ANCESTOR WAS WINIFRED JONES MCCOLLERS b 2 NOV 1757 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 8 MAY 1833 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) D/O JOHN MCCOLLERS b 1690 (VA)



Md Gerald Jones Banks b 12 JAN 1838 (Wake Co., NC) d 19 OCT 1913

Their child Mary Almira BANKS (7410), b. 23 Aug 1871 at Wake County, NC, d. 28 Nov 1963 at Durham County, NC is the paternal Grandmother of William Holt Anderson, II

T) Per Wiley Albert Perry by phone on 10 SEP 2012 This Mary Jones was a sister of Nathaniel White Jones. Nathaniel White Jones and a DAU of Bunell Perry.

10

MATTHEW

McCULLERS

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON  
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth  
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs

ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 ? MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon Jr  
SARAH (MATTHEW'S) MCKENNIE  
→ D/O NUCLE MATTHEWS

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, James  
wife #2 SARAH

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCuller  
d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAY 1876 AGE 17 SHE MP (207) - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON SR wife Sarah Eliza Arabelle Mitchiner  
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1877 5 MAR 1861 → "MISS BELLE" (d 24 FEB 1894)  
"CZ" ← "CATHOLIC" → ON BEATBED

1874 - Eliza state legislator

ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner  
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAY 1867  
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 DEC 1866

"LON" ← Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers  
b 15 JUN 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892 (EXPLOSION)

Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola  
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, & WIFE & THEIR SON BOB IN WOOD

(11)

MATTHEW

MCCOLLERS

Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 Bessie Stephenson to RPA  
 This is a partial extract dealing especially with "The Col"  
 LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR - STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC 1 OF 4 SHEETS

I. John McCullers, Sr

I. David Stephenson m'd (Grandly Pearson)

m'd (?) Mary Jones

↓  
 D/O  
 FRANCIS  
 JONES &  
 MARY  
 RIDLEY  
 D/O  
 NATHANIEL  
 RIDLEY &  
 ELIZABETH  
 DAY

A. David Stephenson d SEP 1867

m'd (?) Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers

↳ LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON "Col"

b 15 JUL 1839 (l) d 22 OCT 1897

A. Matthew McCullers ↑

m'd (?) Sarah

Lane D/O

Joseph Lane

& Sarah

Bradford

LDS, Sr inherited land that had been owned by his father David Stephenson b 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

d SEP 1867 and before that by his GF

David Stephenson b Abt 1750 d Abt 1808. This land was in 1870 on the "NEW ROAD" which became NC HWY 21 in the 1930's and then later US 401. The ancestor of LDS, Sr also owned land on Old Athens Road

Bessie moved to old Athens Road about 1930 and began to learn more about her Stephenson relatives who lived on the parallel roads of US 401 & Old Athens Road.

When the mill of LDS, Sr was destroyed by an explosion in 1842 a census FURMAN JONES was present.

Reference is made to a PARKER STEPHENSON - relationship?

LDS, Sr - rendered public service - Chairman of the Board of Education, member of Board of Trustees for State Institution for Deaf & Dumb on Gov Vance's Staff as Col.

Input from Bessie Harrell Stephenson to RPH - 25 APR 2007 Pg 13

I. Solomon Stephenson, Sr moved from Isle of Wight, VA to Johnston Co, NC. He married two sisters. The son of wife #1 stayed in Johnston Co, NC & the area became Harrell County..

A. David Stephenson, of the 2nd mg, mid. Chantry Pearson, had children & subsequently moved to Supt Creek TSP - Old Athens Rd. [I asked Bessie how David & Chantry got together since they lived in different counties. She estimated that people of substance were connected - PG ] There were two sons of David & Chantry born after she moved to Wake Co, NC - David & Stephen. Of these two David got land on US 401 & Stephen got the homestead on Old Athens Rd. If their siblings got land it seems they did not retain it.. David & Stephen and McCullers Sisters D/O Matthew McCullers & Sarah. Bradford Lane.

1. Stephen Stephenson

a. David Henry Stephenson m(d) Louisa Hill Spaight and they settled on Spaight Land 1 mile south of Macedonia where Bessie was born. In the 1930's Bessie's parents moved to the Tom Matthew Farm just south of the Stephenson Homestead on old Stage Rd. Tom had bought Stephenson Land

I. John Matthew

A. Chester Matthew

B. Thomas Matthew - Deputy Sheriff

← same

13

MATTHEW

MCCULLERS

① MCCULLERS CEM. SWIFT CREEK CEM. WAKE CO, NC  
MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY MCCULLERS

**Rand, Rebecca (McCullers)**, b. 1861, d. 1936

**Heflin, Flora (McCullers)**, b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of Robert L. Heflin

**Adkins, Willie (McCullers)**, b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of WC Adkins

**McCullers, Alice (Perkinson)**, b. 1858, d. 1934

**McCullers, Almira (Johnson)**, b. 1857, d. 1894

**McCullers, George Matthew**, b. 1856, d. 1939

**McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson)**, b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964

**McCullers, J J L**, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880

**McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD**, b. 1851, d. 1926

**McCullers, Mathew Capt.**, b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"

**McCullers, Mathew Jr.**, b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874

**McCullers, Sarah (Lane)**, b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843

**McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance)**, b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901



MATTHEW

MCCOLLERS, JR

① MCCOLLERS CEM- SWIFT CREEK CEM- WAKE CO, NC  
MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY MCCOLLERS

**Rand, Rebecca (McCullers)**, b. 1861, d. 1936

**Heflin, Flora (McCullers)**, b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of Robert L. Heflin

**Adkins, Willie (McCullers)**, b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of WC Adkins

**McCullers, Alice (Perkinson)**, b. 1858, d. 1934

**McCullers, Almira (Johnson)**, b. 1857, d. 1894

**McCullers, George Matthew**, b. 1856, d. 1939

**McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson)**, b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964

**McCullers, J J L**, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880

**McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD**, b. 1851, d. 1926

**McCullers, Mathew Capt.**, b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"

**McCullers, Mathew Jr.**, b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874

**McCullers, Sarah (Lane)**, b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843

**McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance)**, b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901

MATTHEW

McCULLERS

○ ABSTRACT OF RECORD OF WILLS, INVENTORIES,  
SETTLEMENT OF ESTATES - VOLUME I 1771-1802  
WAKE CO, NC - FRANCES HOLLOWAY WYNNE - [BOOK E]

PG 146

Δ STRICKLAND, Sampson Estate sale R. 8 Dec 1797 p 4  
Δ f Δ Buyers: Christo. STRICKLAND Negro [unnamed], Obediah  
Δ + Δ + Δ STRICKLAND, Abel STRICKLAND, Hardy STRICKLAND, Charles  
Δ + Δ + Δ UPCHURCH, Charles AUSTIN, Sampson STRICKLAND, John PIPPIN,  
Δ + Δ + Δ + Δ Moses UPCHURCH, Robert VICK, Willis WILDER, William WEST,  
Δ Matthew McCULLERS. ↑ 15 Mar 1782.  
Δ D[eputy] S[heriff]: Mat. McCULLERS ↑

MEREDITH

McCULLERS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two  
incl with some of those  
shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers  
Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Chr. Place  
Death December 19, 1880 Place  
Burial Place  
Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
Mar. December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance  
Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County  
Chr. Place  
Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Burial Place  
Father Mother (Maiden Name)  
Other Husb. (if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED                                       |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |   |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date November 13, 1855<br>To Frank A. Stedman |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To John R. Rand<br>December 19, 1866  |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Gerald J. Banks                    |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date<br>To Nancy Temperance Leach             |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Robert Banks                       |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Jackson Banks                      |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Capt. Robert L. Heflin             |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date<br>To Alice Parkinson                    |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date June 23, 1893<br>To Almira Johnson 1st   |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Wm. C. Adkins                      |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Edward C. Rand                     |
|                |  |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To                                    |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Henrietta Turner                   |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson                 |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
Sarah Lane daughter of Lane  
Born April 22, 1763  
Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy Meredith  
Evelyn M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
"Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

NANCY

McCULLERS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and with some of those shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers

Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Chr. Place  
Death December 19, 1880 Place  
Burial Place  
Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
Mar December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance

Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County  
Chr. Place  
Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Burial Place  
Father Mother (Maiden Name)  
Other Husb. (if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State of Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date November 13, 1855<br>To Frank A. Stedman                      |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To John R. Rand<br>December 19, 1866<br>To Gerald J. Banks |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Nancy Temperance Leach                                  |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date<br>To Robert Banks  |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Jackson Banks   |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Capt. Robert L. Heflin                                  |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Alice Perkinson   |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date June 23, 1893<br>To Almira Johnson 1st                        |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date<br>To Wm. C. Adkins   |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Edward C. Rand  |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Henrietta Turner  |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson                                      |
|                | George H. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson                                      |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
Sarah Lane daughter of Lane  
Born April 22, 1763  
Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers

M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

Issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy  
Meredith  
Evelyn

M. J. C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C

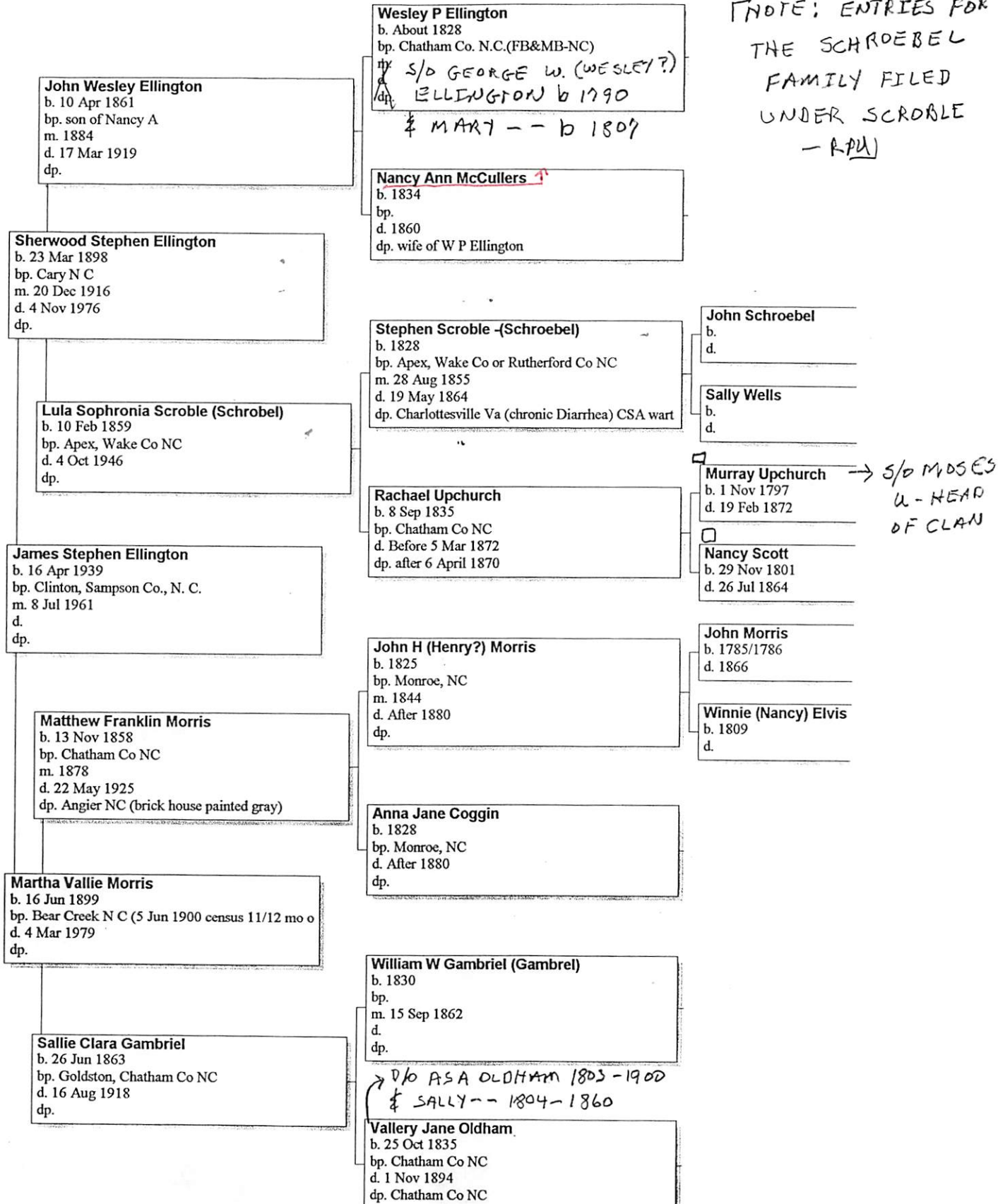
M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
"Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

NANCY ANN MCCOLLERS

① From Jti 15 JUN 2003 James Stephen Ellington to RPU

NOTE: ENTRIES FOR THE SCHROEBEL FAMILY FILED UNDER SCROBLE - RPU



RANSOM L

MCCOLLERS, SR

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 15 AUG 1991 Zebulon, NC

**Ransom L. McCullers**

Ransom L. McCullers, 55, of Zebulon, died Monday, Aug. 5. Funeral was 2 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 10, at O'Neal Revival Tabernacle. Burial was at O'Neal Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Irene McCullers; daughters, Diane Hinton, Mary Brown and Betty Smith, all of Zebulon; sons, David Lee McCullers, Ransom McCullers Jr. and Danny McCullers, all of Zebulon; 12 grandchildren.

REBECCA LANE McCOLLERS ①

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two and with some of those shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers  
 Birth: March 2, 1810 Place: McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Chr: \_\_\_\_\_ Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death: December 19, 1880 Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial: \_\_\_\_\_ Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father: Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name): Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar: December 10, 1835 Place: D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any): \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance  
 Birth: September 26, 1817 Place: Wake County  
 Chr: \_\_\_\_\_ Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death: August 21, 1901 Place: McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Burial: \_\_\_\_\_ Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name): \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any): \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To: <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>      |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>John R. Rand</u><br><u>December 19, 1866</u> |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>                          |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Nancy Temperance Isach</u>                   |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Robert Banks</u>                             |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Jackson Banks</u>                            |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>                   |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Alice Perkinson</u>                          |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date: <u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To: <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>        |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>                            |
|                | 11 <u>Rebecca Lane McCullers</u> ↑                 | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Edward C. Rand</u>                           |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Henrietta Turner</u>                         |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Harriet Stephenson</u>                       |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 11, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" = Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

## REBECCA LAWE MCCOLLERS

②

○ THE WILL OF <sup>△</sup>JOHN MCCOLLERS 1703-1768 (Johnston Co., NC) TO RPA BY MILEY ALBERT PERRY 20 OCT 2012 - SOURCE <sup>△</sup>EVELYN MCCOLLERS (MRS <sup>△</sup>W<sup>m</sup> A. SHERRATT). Will filed in People of John McCullen.

This will lists the children of John McCullen one of whom is <sup>△</sup>Matthew Jones McCullen 1756-1825 (NC). John McCullen owned a huge amount of land in Johnston Co., NC some of it on Middle Creek. When Wake County was formed in 1791 part or all of his land fell into Wake County (RPA conclusion). His land may have included that area which became known as the McCullen Community in WC, NC. Other records show McCullen Community was named for descendants of Matthew McCullen 1756-1825 (WC, NC) who lived in the area [Evelyn McCullen]. John in his will gave son Matthew land on BLACK CREEK. It remains to be determined if Matthew was the first McCullen family member to own land in what was to become the McCullen Community. A daughter of Matthew, <sup>△</sup>Rebecca Jane McCullen and <sup>△</sup>Stephen Stephenson 1797-1863 a resident of what was to become the McCullen Community

CROSSFILE: △WILL FILE

△ MCCOLLERS COMMUNITY, SCTWP, WC

△ MCCOLLERS FAMILY - SCTWP, WC

△ MCCOLLERS FAMILY



○ The Philip Jones Family - Alan R. Jones - 24 APR 2007 - DOC  
 "DOC" actually refers to two documents obtained by  
 RPA from Alan R. Jones on 24 APR 2007. The second one  
 is volume pages 13-25 and is actually an oral interview  
 given by 90 year old CAROLINE AUGUSTA JONES "CARRIE"  
 to Charles H. Utley in 1936. Carrie never married, was a  
 teacher and lived in Swift Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC. She  
 was D/o Barnabas Jones, II "Barney Jones" 1819-1906; G-D/o Martin Jones  
 & G-G/o Ethelred Jones 1748-1835. Charles W. Utley was a student  
 of Carrie.

EXCERPTS - (PART I)

Carrie b 6 APR 1846 - Her F & M descended from the LANES -  
 Her FATH was G-S/o Ethelred Jones who m'd Jane Lane. His MOTHER <sup>Δ</sup>Martin  
 Helen Stephenson was D/o <sup>Δ</sup>Stephen Stephenson whose wife  
 was Rebecca Jane McCollers D/o Cal Joel Lane or his sister.

Rebecca was sister of <sup>Δ</sup>John McCollers who had a son <sup>Δ</sup>George McCollers  
 Ethelred Jones owned about 15,000 Acres which included his Piney  
 Woods at Fuquay where his home was & land along <sup>Δ</sup>Anent  
 Ferry Rd from Swift Creek to beyond Camp Branch - Anent-  
 Ferry Rd opened abt 1820

Carrie taught from age 16 starting in Civil War & for next 50 yrs. She  
 had as local students Dr LEM G. BROUGHTON & his brother  
 Dr CHARLES BROUGHTON in late 1800's. Later she had  
 Rev <sup>Δ</sup>TITUS MILLS "TITE", Mr George Beavers [

<sup>Δ</sup>Daisy OLIVE well educated  
 TEACHERS OF CARRIE \* <sup>Δ</sup>Charles Herman Stephenson - Govt Cityers  
 \* Rev <sup>Δ</sup>J. W. F. Rogers highly educated & FATH of Dr. J. M. ROGERS of Raleigh  
 \* <sup>Δ</sup>JOSEPH BENNETT - highly educated & Mrs Minnie of Wake Forest  
 \* <sup>Δ</sup>MISS POLLY ANN PENNY - highly educated, was sister \* <sup>Δ</sup>MISS JULIA PENNY  
 less so - Their BRO = <sup>Δ</sup>JESSIE PENNY - ALL children of late <sup>Δ</sup>JIM PENNY  
 \* <sup>Δ</sup>PROF NAS JONES of Apex S/o <sup>Δ</sup>GRAY JONES - was educated at  
 Wake Forest. Gray Jones had many shops. Near one of  
 them NAS set up a school with \* <sup>Δ</sup>MISS LAURA MILLARD  
 & \* <sup>Δ</sup>MISS STELLA MILLARD of Goldsboro, NC. LAURA and  
 NAS who died in the prime of his adulthood

REBECCA

M'COLLERS (4)

○ INPUT TO RPU FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON - 7 MAR 2007

Bessie Line:

I. <sup>Δ</sup> SOLOMON STEPHENSON, SR

A. <sup>Δ</sup> DAVID STEPHENSON MD ( ) CHARITY PEARSON

I. <sup>Δ</sup> STEPHEN STEPHENSON MD ( ) REBECCA M'COLLERS

A. <sup>Δ</sup> DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON MD ( ) -- SPEIGHT (?)

i. <sup>Δ</sup> FABIUS LAWE STEPHENSON

Δ MD ( ) MARY ANN GAIN

Δ (I) FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON

Δ MD ( ) EMILY BARTELL WARELL

Δ (A) BESSIE STEPHENSON

b ABOUT 1917

Δ 2. DAVID STEPHENSON - Lived on Highway 401

The two male Stephensons buried in Inwood are of this family. Need to refer to records of Bessie to see if both are sons of David. Bessie agrees they must have had land near Inwood.

THE 3 AT INWOOD ↓

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Δ    | 355 | THOMAS STEPHENSON                                   |
| Δ w/ | 356 | CORA STEPHENSON # CORA W. S 1856-1916 [CORA WILSON] |
| Δ    | 357 | BYRON STEPHENSON                                    |

REBECCA LANE McCULLERS

(5)

INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON  
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808  
DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

|                                   | Born          | Married                                      | Died                                | Buried                        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. <u>Talitha</u>                 | 1775          | Wake Co., NC<br>22 Dec 1808                  | Harnett Co.<br>30 July 1871         | Harnett Co., NC               |
| Husband - William H. Pegram       | Va.           |  | 1 May 1842                          | " "                           |
| ISSUE:                            | 1754          |  |                                     |                               |
| George William                    | 8 Dec 1809    |  | 30 March 1884                       | " "                           |
| Stephen                           | 1814          |  | 6 July 1854                         | " "                           |
| 2. <u>Simon</u>                   |               | Wake Co., NC<br>23 Nov 1802                  | Wake Co., NC<br>29 May 1829         | Wake Co., NC                  |
| Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)      |               |  |                                     |                               |
| Sarah Stephenson                  |               |  |                                     |                               |
| 1840 TENN CENSUS                  |               |  |                                     |                               |
| ISSUE:                            |               |  |                                     |                               |
| 1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson) |               |  |                                     |                               |
| 1 Female 10-15 yrs.               |               |  |                                     |                               |
| 1 Female 15-20 yrs.               |               |  |                                     |                               |
| 1 Female 20-30 yrs.               |               |  |                                     |                               |
| 1 Female 50-60 yrs.               |               |  |                                     |                               |
| 3. <u>Johnathan</u>               | Cumberland Co | Wake Co., NC<br>11 Jan 1780 .. 5 Sept. 1801  | Weakley Co, Tn Tenn.<br>27 Oct 1851 |                               |
| Wife - Nancy Kellum               |               | 11 Dec 1780                                  | 11 May 1851                         |                               |
| ISSUE:                            |               |  |                                     |                               |
| Charity Ann                       |               | 3 Mar 1803                                   | 2 Aug 1888                          |                               |
| Mann Patterson                    |               | 19 May 1814                                  | 12 Dec 1891                         |                               |
| Amanda Melvina                    |               | 13 Aug 1819                                  | Jan 1894                            |                               |
| Oscar Smith                       |               | 13 Aug 1819                                  | 7 Nov 1887                          |                               |
| Elizabeth M                       |               |  |                                     |                               |
| William B:                        |               | 1823   | 1861                                |                               |
| ? (Daughter)                      |               |  |                                     |                               |
| 4. <u>Brittian</u>                | 1784          | Wake Co., NC<br>13 Mar 1804                  | Wake Co., NC<br>2 Nov 1825          | Wake Co., NC                  |
| Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum        | Maryland      | After 1850                                   | Tenn.                               | Tenn. ?                       |
| ISSUE:                            |               | 1783/1784                                    | After 1851                          |                               |
| Joshua Wyatt                      |               | 7 Mar 1807                                   | 2 1880                              |                               |
| Tabitha                           |               |  |                                     |                               |
| Margaret                          |               |  |                                     |                               |
| Sarah                             |               |  |                                     |                               |
| James H.                          |               |  |                                     |                               |
| Angelina Izilla                   |               |  |                                     |                               |
| Elkana Bell                       |               |  |                                     |                               |
| David Stephen                     |               | 1824   |                                     |                               |
| 5. <u>Polly Ann</u>               |               | Wake Co., NC<br>21 Jan 1809                  |                                     |                               |
| Husband - Alvin Utley             |               |  |                                     | CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA       |
| ISSUE: ?                          |               |  |                                     | (RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND) |
| 6. <u>David</u>                   | Wake Co. NC   | Wake Co. NC<br>1795 .. 2 April 1823          | Wake Co. NC<br>Sept 1867 (Age 72)   | Wake Co. NC                   |
| Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers      | Wake Co. NC   |  |                                     |                               |
| ISSUE:                            |               | Jan 1799                                     | 17 May 1876                         | Wake Co. NC                   |
| Julia Ann                         |               | 26 July 1824                                 | 1 Oct 1824                          | " "                           |
| Matthew McCullers                 |               | 9 Nov 1825                                   | 7 June 1886                         | " "                           |
| Infant                            |               | April 1838                                   | April 1838                          | " "                           |
| Leonidas Dagasta                  |               | 1 July 1839                                  | 22 Oct 1897                         | " "                           |
| 7. <u>Stephen</u>                 | Wake Co. NC   | Wake Co., NC<br>25 April 1797 .. 21 Jan 1822 | Wake Co., NC<br>19 May 1863         | Wake Co., NC                  |
| Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers       |               | 8 Aug 1796                                   | 5 May 1855                          | Wake Co., NC                  |
| David Henry                       |               | 2 Jan 1823                                   | 2 MAR 1847                          |                               |
| Martha Hellen                     |               | 20 Jan 1824                                  | 22 May 1865                         | " "                           |
| Louisa Marlon                     |               | 3 Apr 1826                                   | 2 Aug 1900                          | " "                           |
| Harriet Pocahontas                |               | 23 Aug 1828                                  | 27 Apr 1852                         | " "                           |
| William Rufus                     |               | 3 Aug 1831                                   | 10 Feb 1858                         | 2 July 1856                   |
| Charles Hermas                    |               | 1 Sept 1833                                  | 14 Apr 1916                         | " "                           |
| Rachel Rebecca                    |               | 18 Sept 1836                                 | 6 July 1872                         | " "                           |
| Sarah Lane Adelaide               |               | 14 June 1841                                 |                                     | " "                           |

NE COLL'D  
Birth Dates  
Copied from  
Bible of  
Stephen  
and  
Rebecca  
McCullers  
Stephenson

Bessie Stephenson McFleen

REBECCA LANE MCCOLLERS

(6)

FAMILY OF DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823-1865 OF SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP, WAKE CO, NC - RPA 10 DEC 2012

1850 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
WESTERN DIV

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SOUTHERN DIV

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CREEK TWP  
PO - NEW HILL

D H Stephenson 1823 27  
L H Stephenson 1828 22  
F L Stephenson 1848 2

Name FARMER Age  
#2129/6135  
D H Stephenson 1827 36 NC  
Louisa Stephenson 1830 30  
Fabius Stephenson 1848 12  
Henry Stephenson 1853 7  
William Stephenson 1856 4  
Marv Stephenson 1859 1

Name KEEP NOTE Age  
#1200/290  
Louisa H Stephenson 1828 42  
Everet Stephenson 1853 17  
Wm Stephenson 1856 14  
Mary Stephenson 1858 12  
Rachel Stephenson 1861 9  
Stephen Stephenson 1863 7

I. STEPHEN STEPHENSON  
1797-1863 MD ( )  
REBECCA LANE  
MCCOLLERS 1796-1855

DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823 - 1865  
MD 21 MAR 1847 (WC, NC) LOUISA HILL SPEIGHT  
1828-1892  
1-7 - SEE BELOW

1880 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CREEK TWP

Louisa Stephenson HD 1830 50  
Everett Stephenson SON 1854 26  
Mary Stephenson DAN 1858 22  
Rachel Stephenson DAN 1861 19  
Stephen Stephenson SON 1864 16

RE LOCATION OF FAMILIES IN SCTWPS

A. The Stephenson family here presented was located in the McCollers Area of Swift Creek Township about 1800. When D. H. Stephenson & Louisa Hill Speight and in 1847 they settled there or shortly thereafter on Speight Land 1 mile south of Moredonia. It is likely that is where they were on the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census

B. ON THE 1860 CENSUS OF WAKE CO, NC we find JOHN FULLER CURFMAN next door to D. H. Stephenson and take this as evidence that JFC lived in SWICK TWP at least in 1860

White Family Tree

David Henry Stephenson  
Birth 2 Jan 1823 in Wake, North Carolina,  
Death 22 May 1865 in Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Stephen Stephenson 1797 - 1863  
Rebecca Lane McCollers 1796 - 1855

Spouse & Children

Louisa Hill Speight 1828 - 1892  
1. Fabius Lane Stephenson 1848 - 1896  
2. Carson Decatur Stephenson 1850 - 1851  
3. Henry Everette Stephenson 1852 - 1935  
4. William Hill Stephenson 1855 - 1901  
5. Mary Rebecca Stephenson 1858 - 1935  
6. Rachel Louisa Stephenson 1861 - 1935  
7. Stephen David Stephenson 1863 - 1934

North Carolina, Marriage Collection

Name: David H. Stephenson  
Spouse: Louisa H. Speight  
Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1847  
Marriage County: Wake  
Marriage State: North Carolina  
Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC & Family Histo

CROSS FILES:  
SCTWP, W, NC  
A STEPHENSON FAMILY  
B SPEIGHT FAMILY  
C CURFMAN FAMILY  
D MCCOLLERS FAMILY  
1847 Marriage Wake, North Carolina, USA  
1 Mar Age: 24  
1847 Marriage to Louisa Hill Speight Wake, North Carolina, USA  
21 Mar Age: 24

REBECCA LANE McCULLERS (7)

○ FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY

I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC MD ( ) CHARITY PEARSON b. ( ) d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD ( ) WILLIAM H. PEGRAM

B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD ( ) - - UTLEY

C. SIMON STEPHENSON b ( ) d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 1802 ( ) SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE

D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC) d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN

MP 1801 ( ) NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY - -

E. DAVID STEPHENSON

MD ( ) SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS

F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON

MD 8 AUG 1796 ( ) REBECCA LANE McCULLERS ↑

G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 ( ) d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC) PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK

MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)

- AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER

CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]

1. JOSIUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BO. N AQUA, TN) MD ( ) LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 ( ) (BUR-PETTY CEM, <sup>PINEWOOD</sup> TN)

a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 ( ) - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN

(BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD ( ) MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b ( ) d 10 SEP 1936 ( ) (BUR-AS HDS) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY

i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON

ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON

iii. BERRY STEPHENSON

iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN)

d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR.-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)

MD 4 AUG 1898 ( ) ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875

(HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIF)

- OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.

v. FRANCES STEPHENSON

vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON

vii. WORTH STEPHENSON

↑ AUTHORS OF F 848:

MARTHA CLARKE COOKE

JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

REBECCA L

MCCULLERS

8

INPUT FOR PA 2-04-2012 FROM WILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

MCCULLERS  
FAMILY - SCRW  
WC, NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery  
Wake County, North  
Carolina

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

- John K. Botner

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

Donney Brook Rd.

Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j\_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College

Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

[WILLIA MCCULLERS]

1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9

WC Adkins

2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9

Robert L. Heflin

[FLORA McDONALD MCCULLERS]

[ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]

3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2

4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"

5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]

6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHNSON]

7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9

8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 W/O No. 7

[HARRIET STEPHENSON]

9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]

10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9

11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FAI/O No 9 Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"

12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11

[SARAH BRADFORD LANE]

13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11

14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/O No. 9

[WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]

15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 I/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]

16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA MCCULLERS]

REBECCA L

MCCOLLERS

9

CRIM ENTRY - 23 JUN 2013

North Carolina, Death Certificates

Name: **Mrs Rebecca L Rand**  
△ **[Mrs Rebecca L Mccullers]**  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Age: 75  
Birth Date: 29 Jan 1861  
Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina, United States  
Death Date: 19 Sep 1936  
Death Location: Swift Creek, Wake  
Spouse's Name: Edward L Rand △  
Father's Name: J J L Mccullers  
Mother's Name: Willia Nance △

WILLIA

MCCOLLERS

(10)

INPUT FOR PU 2:06:2012 FROM WILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

MCCOLLERS  
FAMILY - SCRW  
W.C., NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery  
Wake County, North  
Carolina

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

- John K. Botner

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP

I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

Donney Brook Rd.

Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j\_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College  
Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

→ [WILLIA MCCOLLERS]

- 1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9  
WC Adkins
- 2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9  
Robert L. Heflin → [FLORA McDONALD MCCOLLERS]  
→ [ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]
- 3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2
- 4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"
- 5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]
- 6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHNSON]
- 7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9
- 8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 W/O No. 7  
→ [HARRIET STEPHENSON]
- 9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]
- 10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9
- 11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FA/O No 9  
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"
- 12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11  
→ [SARAH BRADFORD LANE]
- 13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11
- 14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/O No. 9  
→ [WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]
- 15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 W/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]
- 16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA MCCOLLERS]



ROSABELLA

McCULLERS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
 A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
 1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two  
 and with some of those  
 shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC Family cemetery tombstones and  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ McCullers Family Bible  
 Death December 19, 1880 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar. December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County Bible in possession of  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to  
 Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC Mrs. Cornelia Norris)  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |      |     | MARRIED   |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|------|-----|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo.  | Yr. |   |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>                                     |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCullers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>John R. Rand</u><br><u>December 19, 1866</u><br>To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>   |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCullers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>  |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      | 1914 |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Robert Banks</u>  |
|                | 5 Martha McCullers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Jackson Banks</u>   |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCullers ↑                            | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>  |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCullers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Alice Ferkinson</u><br><u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u> |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      | 1926 |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>   |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCullers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      | 1939 |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>  |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCullers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>  |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCullers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Harriet Stephenson</u>  |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date <u>ON 23 DEC 1902</u><br>To _____  |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" = Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith  
 Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

SALLY

McCULLERS

From Lt 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr GRM

- SAMUEL SMITH, Sr. #2377 born 1704-07, Virginia?, married EDITH WHITFIELD #2378, born Sep 07 1717, died Sep 03 1785, Johnston County, North Carolina. SAMUEL died Sep 14 1783, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- I. SAMUEL SMITH, Jr. #2379 born Jun 12 1744, married (1) SALLY McCULLERS #2388, married (2) ZILPHIA BLACKMAN #2389. SAMUEL died Mar 08 1809.
- II. JOHN SMITH, Jr. #2380 born ca 1740, married SARAH TURNER #2390, (daughter of WILLIAM TURNER #2408). JOHN died 1813.
- A. PATIENCE SMITH #1210 married DANIEL AVERYT #1209, born ca 1761, (son of ALEXANDER AVERYT #1477 and SARAH CARRAWAY #1447) died Dec 22 1823. For descendants of this family, see the Averyt line. DANIEL: Daniel enlisted from the Johnston Regiment of Militia to serve 3 months as a soldier in the Revolutionary War on March 12, 1779. DAR Patriot index.
- B. ETHELRED SMITH #2399
- C. AARON SMITH #2400 married (1) Jun 12 1798, WINIFRED VINSON #2404, married (2) Jan 31 1808, JENNY POOL #2405. AARON died 1795.
- D. JOHN SMITH, Jr. #2401 married Feb 18 1804, BETSY RIVERS #2406. JOHN died 1801.
- E. TURNER SMITH #2402
- F. ALEXANDER SMITH #2403 married Feb 16 1803, PEGGY? AVERYT #2407. ALEXANDER died 1803.
- III. DAVID SMITH, Col. #2381 born Sep 27 1746, married Dec 13 1771, in Johnston County, North Carolina, CHARITY WHITFIELD #2391. DAVID died Mar 10 1795.
- A. JONATHAN SMITH #2473 married ELIZABETH BANKS #1850, (daughter of GERARD BANKS #1758 and MARY (MOLLIE) BANKS #1935) ELIZABETH: Johathan Smith was the son of Col. David Smith and Charity Whitfield.
- IV. JOHATHAN SMITH #2382 born ca 1760-61, married (1) ESTHER BRYAN #2392, married (2) WINIFRED McCULLERS #2393.
- V. ALEXANDER SMITH #2383 married PHEREBY POOL #2394.
- VI. JANE SMITH #2384 married JOEL WILLIAMS #2395.
- VII. EDITH SMITH #2385 married NEEDHAM BRYAN #2396. EDITH died 1793.
- VIII. ELINOR SMITH #2386 married WILLIAM WALTON, Col. #2397.
- IX. NANCY "Ann" SMITH #2387 married SIMON TURNER #2398. NANCY died Nov 25 1819.

SAM

MCCELLOUGH

① McCullers Cem - Swift Creek Cem - Wake Co, NC  
MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY MCCELLOUGH

McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief  
can not come"

SARAH

McCULLERS

EXCERPT RE SWIFT CRK TWP FROM: THE HISTORIC ARCHITECTURE OF WAKE CO, NC BY KELLY A. LALLY 1994 THIS EXCERPT PERTAINS TO: \_\_\_\_\_

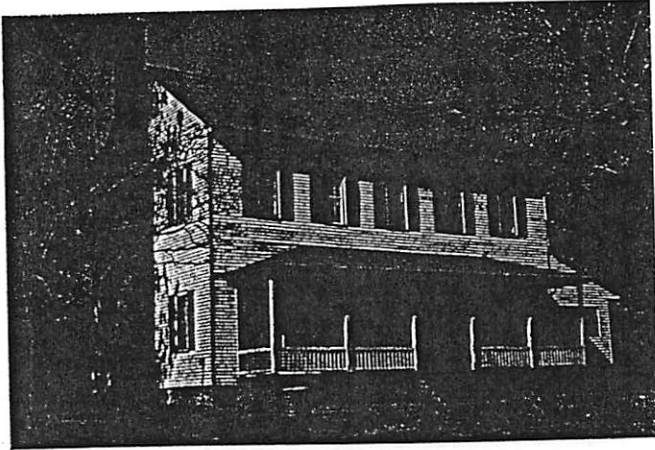
**Stephenson House**

[WA 1271] U.S. 401, McCullers Crossroads vicinity

Once located at the heart of one of Wake County's larger antebellum plantations, the two-story five-bay house probably dates from the 1830s or 1840s. Transitional Federal-Greek Revival in style, the house is unusually deep with a single exterior chimney on each end, probably reflecting a plan with a center hall

separating pairs of rooms served by corner fireplaces that share a single chimney. Despite having been re-sided with aluminum, the house retains many of its early exterior features, including nine-over-nine sash windows, the two brick chimneys with concave shoulders, and flush eaves with a boxed cornice. The wide porch supported by chamfered posts appears to be original or an early addition.

The dwelling was apparently built for David and Sarah McCullers Stephenson to replace an earlier home. The 1850 census shows their son, twenty-four-year-old Matthew Stephenson, in charge of the plantation of over 2,000 acres, producing fairly large quantities of corn, cotton, sweet potatoes, wheat, and oats on some 200 acres of cleared land. He also had large numbers of swine, sheep, cattle, horses, and mules. There were twenty-six slaves living in three slave dwellings on the Stephenson plantation in 1860. Matthew Stephenson never married, so the property passed to his brother, Leonidas, whose descendants owned it into the twentieth century. (SL)



Stephenson House

- Δ DAVID STEPHENSON HOUSE
- Δ I. DAVID STEPHENSON
- Δ M.D. SARAH McCULLERS
- Δ A. MATTHEW STEPHENSON - NEVER MD
- Δ B. LEONIDAS STEPHENSON

SARAH

MCCOLLERS

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Topley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and will  
 A. Topley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below  
 1794 - 1875

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon") Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth July 1839 Place ..... Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson  
 Chr. .... Place .....  
 Death ..... Place .....  
 Burial ..... Place .....  
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers  
 Mar. March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield  
 Other Wives (if any) .....

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth ..... 1841 Place .....  
 Chr. .... Place .....  
 Death ..... Place .....  
 Burial ..... Place .....  
 Father ..... Mother (Maiden Name) .....

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED            |     |     | MARRIED                                     |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day             | Mo. | Yr. |   |
|                | 1 Matthew Lane Stephenson                          | 5         | 1   | 1862 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 2 Robert Lee                                       |           | 7   | 1863 |            |        |                  | died in infancy |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 3 David Stephenson                                 | 2         | 7   | 1867 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Mattie Beasley, 2nd</u> |
|                | 4 James Mitchiner                                  |           | 5   | 1869 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 5 <u>Leonidas Dacosta</u>                          |           | 6   | 1871 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 6 Nathaniel Rand                                   |           | 4   | 1875 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 7 John McCullers Stephenson                        |           | 3   | 1877 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 8 Ralph Lane                                       |           | 10  | 1879 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 9 Sally Eliza Arabella                             |           |     | 1882 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 10 Julia   |           |     | 1885 |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |
|                | 11   |           |     |      |            |        |                  |                 |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____                      |

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

SARAH ANN McCULLERS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
 A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
 1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two  
 and with some of those  
 shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers  
 Birth: March 2, 1810 Place: McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death: December 19, 1880 Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial: \_\_\_\_\_ Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father: Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name): Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar: December 10, 1835 Place: D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance  
 Birth: September 26, 1817 Place: Wake County  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death: August 21, 1901 Place: McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Burial: \_\_\_\_\_ Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name): \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
|                | <u>1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers</u>               | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: <u>November 13, 1855</u><br>To: <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>      |
|                | <u>2 Mary Indiana McCullers</u>                    | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>John R. Rand</u><br><u>December 19, 1866</u> |
|                | <u>3 Almira Evalina McCullers</u>                  | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>                          |
|                | <u>4 Charles Edward (Charlie)</u>                  | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1914 | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>                   |
|                | <u>5 Martha McCullers</u>                          | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Robert Banks</u>                             |
|                | <u>6 Rosabella McCullers</u>                       | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Jackson Banks</u>                            |
|                | <u>7 Flora McDonald McCullers</u>                  | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>                   |
|                | <u>8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.</u>          | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1926 | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Alice Perkinson</u>                          |
|                | <u>9 George Matthew McCullers</u>                  | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      |     | 1939 | Date: <u>June 23, 1893</u><br>To: <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>        |
|                | <u>10 Willie A. McCullers</u>                      | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>                            |
|                | <u>11 Rebecca Lane McCullers</u>                   | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Edward C. Rand</u>                           |
|                | <u>Charles McCullers 2nd marriage</u>              |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Henrietta Turner</u>                         |
|                | <u>George H. McCullers 2nd marriage</u>            |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date: _____<br>To: <u>Harriet Stephenson</u>                       |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" = Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

SARAH B

L

McCullers

INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SIBLINGS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

|                                   | Born                | Married                     | Died                                 | Buried                        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. <u>Talitha</u>                 | 1775                | Wake Co., NC<br>22 Dec 1808 | Harnett Co.<br>30 July 1871          | Harnett Co., NC               |
| Husband - William H. Pegram       | Va.                 |                             | 1 May 1842                           | " "                           |
| ISSUE:                            | 1754                |                             |                                      |                               |
| George William                    | 8 Dec 1809          |                             | 30 March 1884                        | " "                           |
| Stephen                           | 1814                |                             | 6 July 1854                          | " "                           |
| 2. <u>Simon</u>                   |                     | Wake Co., NC<br>23 Nov 1802 | Wake Co., NC<br>29 May 1829          | Wake Co., NC                  |
| Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)      |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| Sarah Stephenson                  |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| 1840 TENN CENSUS                  |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| ISSUE:                            |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| 1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson) |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| 1 Female 10-15 yrs.               |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| 1 Female 15-20 yrs.               |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| 1 Female 20-30 yrs.               |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| 1 Female 50-60 yrs.               |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| 3. <u>Johnathan</u>               | Cumberland Co       | Wake Co., NC<br>11 Jan 1780 | Weakley Co, Tn Tenn.<br>5 Sept. 1801 | 27 Oct 1851                   |
| Wife - Nancy Kellum               |                     | 11 Dec 1780                 |                                      | 11 May 1851                   |
| ISSUE:                            |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| Charity Ann                       |                     | 3 Mar 1803                  |                                      | 2 Aug 1888                    |
| Mann Patterson                    |                     | 19 May 1814                 |                                      | 12 Dec 1891                   |
| Amanda Melvina                    |                     | 13 Aug 1819                 |                                      | Jan 1894                      |
| Oscar Smith                       |                     | 13 Aug 1819                 |                                      | 7 Nov 1887                    |
| Elizabeth M                       |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| William B:                        |                     | 1823                        |                                      | 1861                          |
| ? (Daughter)                      |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| 4. <u>Brittlan</u>                | 1784                | Wake Co., NC<br>13 Mar 1804 | Wake Co., NC<br>2 Nov. 1825          | Wake Co., NC                  |
| Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum        | Maryland            | After 1850                  | Tenn.                                | Tenn. ?                       |
| ISSUE:                            | 1783/1784           |                             | After 1851                           |                               |
| Joshua Wyatt                      |                     | 7 Mar 1807                  |                                      | 2 1880                        |
| Tabitha                           |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| Margaret                          |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| Sarah                             |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| James H.                          |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| Angelina Izilla                   |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| Elkana Bell                       |                     |                             |                                      |                               |
| David Stephen                     |                     | 1824                        |                                      |                               |
| 5. <u>Polly Ann</u>               |                     | Wake Co., NC<br>21 Jan 1809 |                                      |                               |
| Husband - Alvin Utley             |                     |                             |                                      | CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA       |
| ISSUE: ?                          |                     |                             |                                      | (RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND) |
| 6. <u>David</u>                   | Wake Co. NC<br>1795 | Wake Co. NC<br>2 April 1823 | Wake Co. NC<br>Sept 1867 (Age 72)    | Wake Co. NC                   |
| Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers      | Wake Co. NC         |                             |                                      |                               |
| ISSUE:                            | Jan 1799            |                             | 17 May 1876                          | Wake Co. NC                   |
| Julia Ann                         |                     | 26 July 1824                |                                      | 1 Oct 1824                    |
| Matthew McCullers                 |                     | 9 Nov 1825                  | single                               | 7 June 1886                   |
| Infant                            |                     | April 1838                  |                                      | April 1838                    |
| Leonidas Dagasta                  |                     | 1 July 1839                 | 5 MAR 1861                           | 22 Oct 1897                   |
| 7. <u>Stephen</u>                 |                     | 25 April 1797 Wake Co., NC  |                                      | 19 May 1863 Wake Co., NC      |
| Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers       |                     | 21 Jan 1822                 |                                      |                               |
| ISSUE:                            | 8 Aug 1796          |                             | 5 May 1855                           | Wake Co., NC                  |
| David Henry                       |                     | 2 Jan 1828                  | 2 MAR 1847                           | 22 May 1865                   |
| Martha Helen                      |                     | 20 Jan 1824                 |                                      | " "                           |
| Louisa Marion                     |                     | 3 Apr 1826                  | single                               | 2 Aug 1900                    |
| Harriet Pocahontas                |                     | 23 Aug 1828                 | 27 Apr 1852                          | " "                           |
| William Rufus                     |                     | 3 Aug 1831                  | 10 Feb 1858                          | 2 July 1856                   |
| Charles Hermas                    |                     | 1 Sept 1833                 |                                      | 14 Apr. 1916                  |
| Rachel Rebecca                    |                     | 18 Sept. 1836               | single                               | 6 July 1872                   |
| Sarah Lane Adelaide               |                     | 14 June 1841                | single                               | " "                           |

Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers Stephenson

Bessie Stephenson McEwen

SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON  
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth  
 ISSUE: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS, CHARLES, GEO. WM, MARY, ELIZABETH

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR wife <sup>"C"</sup> KATHARINE WIGGS

ISSUE: SOLOMON, JOHN, PETER, WILLIAM, GEORGE, MARY, ELIZABETH

III - SOLOMON STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW

ISSUE: SOLOMON JR SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE  
 → D/O MURK MATTHEWS

ISSUE: DAVID, JOHN, OLIVE, SARAH, PATTEY, JAMES  
 wife #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife CHARITY PEARSON

ISSUE: TOLITHA, POLLY ANN, SIMON, JONATHAN, BRITTIAN, DAVID, STEPHEN

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS  
 d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 17 SING MP (2ND) - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: JULIA ANN, MATTHEW McCULLERS, INFANT SON, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHINE  
 b 15 JUL 1831 d 22 OCT 1897 b 5 MAR 1861 d 24 FEB 1894  
 "CET" "CATHOLIC" → ON BEATIFIED "MISS BELLE"

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE  
 b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867  
 d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 DEC 1866 "HEBIE BROWN" 1892 "DIVE"

"LEON" ← LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS  
 b 15 JUL 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892 (EX 1607100)

Ralph LANE, Sally ELIZABETH ARABELLE, JULIA VIOLA  
 b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1882 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, & WIFE & THEIR SON BOB IN WOOD

1874 - child state legitimized



SARAH BRADFORD LANE MCCOLLERS

- FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC  
 MD ( ) CHARITY PEARSON b ( ) d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD ( ) WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD ( ) — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b ( ) d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)  
 MD 1802 ( ) SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)  
 d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN  
 MD 1801 ( ) NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON  
 MD ( ) SARAH BRADFORD LANE MCCOLLERS D/O MATTHEW MCCOLLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON  
 MD 8 AUG 1796 ( ) REBECCA LANE MCCOLLERS
- G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 ( ) d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)  
 PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK  
 MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)  
 - AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
1. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BORN AQUA, TN) MD ( ) LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 ( ) (BUR-PETTY CEM, <sup>PINEWOOD</sup> TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 ( ) - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD ( ) MARY LOUISA DADENTRY b ( ) d 10 SEP 1936 ( ) (BUR-AS 1103) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY MCCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iv. GEORGIA MCCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR.-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)  
 MD 4 AUG 1898 ( ) ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIFE)  
 - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- AUTHORS OF F 848:  
 MARTHA CLARKE COOKE  
 JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

WILLIAM

McCullers

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RETA ADAMS TO RPH - C38, C39

I. <sup>Δ</sup> DAVID HENRY HOLLAND. b 1776 OR 1777 (Nassau Co, VA) d 1 MAR 1874  
(<sup>Δ</sup> Holly Spring, Wake Co, NC). Lived at Apex, NC near the BRIGHT HOLLAND  
place which Union soldiers ransacked in the Civil War. War Col in War 1812  
M & (1ST) ( ) - - - MD (2ND) ( ) 14 MAR 1849 ( ) MABEL BRIDGES  
b 1792 ( ) d 25 AUG 1867 (Wake Co, NC) (at home of DAU LUCINTHA &  
SIL GREEN BECKWITH - FROM THE BIBLICAL RECORDER 4 SEP 1867

<sup>Δ</sup> Irma Ragan Holland's book includes an extensive amount of information about the Holland family. Mrs. Holland's step-son, <sup>Δ</sup> Darrell Holland lives in Charlotte and has copies of the book.

Most of the records we have refer to David Henry Holland as "colonel," a rank he apparently held in the War of 1812. The Biblical Recorder, a Baptist paper published in Wake County, carried a resolution in its March 25, 1874, edition, extending sympathy to the family of David Holland (the paper was on file at Wake Forest College in the 1950's) An obituary in The Biblical Recorder dated September 4, 1867, included a notice about the death of Mrs. Mabel Holland. The notice reads: "Died, at the residence of her son-in-law Green Beckwith, Esq., on Sunday night the 25th inst., aged 86 years, Mrs. Mabel Holland, widow of the late Col. David Holland, of Wake County (full text on #39)." There is a discrepancy in these dates for David Holland's death: If Mabel, his wife, died in 1867 and was referred to as the widow of Col. David Holland, he could not have died in 1874. NOTE: CHECK THE BIBLICAL RECORDER - DO WE HAVE THE WRONG DATE FOR ONE OF THESE ISSUES?

According to Irma Ragan Holland's book, THE HOLLANDS...FROM VIRGINIA TO NORTH CAROLINA...THE JOSEPH HOLLAND LINE...THE JIMMY HOLLAND LINE, David Henry Holland died March 1, 1874, and the death is listed in the Wake County Death Notices, volume 1856 - 1893. This book says Holland lived in Apex, NC, near the Bright Holland Place. Northern soldiers ransacked the place when they came through during the Civil War.

Herbert Benoy cites this source of information: "The Hollands from Virginia to North Carolina" by Irma Ragan Holland, pages 6, 7, 8, and 10. Also, "Death Notices" Vol. 1836-1893, Wake County, North Carolina. Included in Herbert's papers are pictures of Lucintha Holland and her husband Green Beckwith. In correspondence with Mrs. C. F. Oakley of Siler City, NC, October 30, 1955, she says "the site of David Holland's home was around 3 miles from my old home...I've seen it lots of times." She mentions that she helped "Cousin S. W. Williams, a druggist in Raleigh, write a family history." She says Williams has died and she doesn't know who has the history...."You could write to Mrs. S. W. Williams, Hillsboro St., Raleigh, NC, and ask her if she has the history"

David Holland is mentioned twice in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake: Capital County of North Carolina. In her account of Wake County's involvement in the War of 1812 she says: "Late in 1812, after the war was in progress, the General Assembly divided the Wake County militia regiment into two regiments. So many Wake men had volunteered at a June muster that it was necessary to hold a draft to determine those to be accepted. Officers of the first regiment were Col. Allen Rogers, with John T. C. Wiatt and Daniel L. Barringer as first and second majors. Col. Simpson Shaw commanded the second, with William Daniel and Thomas Ferrill, majors. The 24 Wake companies were made part of a new Seventh Division of state militia, and Dr. Calvin Jones of Raleigh, adjutant general since 1808, was named major general in command of the new Seventh. Robert Williams of Raleigh succeeded Jones as adjutant general." She then lists the captains of the two regiments. Included in one regiment are the names of the following men: Dempsey Blake, James Speight, David Holland, Thomas Ferrill, Reuben Jackson, John Green, Solomon Jones, William Jones, Benjamin Dunn, John Arnold, William McCullers, and Asa Bacon.

In her account of banking in Wake County during the 1800s, Mrs. Reid says the county's early banks came into being primarily for the purpose of issuing notes to retire the old post-Revolutionary paper currency of the state. Three of these banks survived the financial panic and depression of 1819, but in the 1820s local investors speculated heavily in bank stocks, and dividends began to decline. "Between 1832 and 1835...two (banks) passed all their dividends, and ...three were forced into liquidation in 1835. One of the reasons for their failure was the demand of the Second Bank of the United States that they meet in specie all their obligations to pay. Several groups of Wake citizens gathered in May and June of 1834 and forwarded to Congress resolutions protesting the bank's actions and opposing its rechartering....In June at Holly Spring, those taking...action were <sup>Δ</sup> Woodson Clements, <sup>Δ</sup> Col. David Holland, <sup>Δ</sup> John B. Owen, <sup>Δ</sup> John A. Brown, <sup>Δ</sup> Needham and <sup>Δ</sup> Samuel Norris."

WILLIAM EDWARD MCCOLLERS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two  
and with some of those  
shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCollers

Birth... March 2, 1810 ..... Place... McCollers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Chr..... Place.....  
Death... December 19, 1880 ..... Place.....  
Burial..... Place.....  
Father... Capt. Matthew McCollers ..... Mother (Maiden Name)... Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
Mar... December 10, 1835 ..... Place..... D. Dec. 7, 1843  
Other Wives (if any).....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Family cemetery tombstones and McCollers Family Bible

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance

Birth... September 26, 1817 ..... Place... Wake County  
Chr..... Place.....  
Death... August 21, 1901 ..... Place... McCollers Station - Wake Co., NC  
Burial..... Place.....  
Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....  
Other Husb. (if any).....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |      |     | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|------|-----|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo.  | Yr. |  |
|                | 1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCollers                      | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date November 13, 1855<br>To Frank A. Stedman                        |
|                | 2 Mary Indiana McCollers                           | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To John R. Rand<br>December 19, 1866<br>To Gerald J. Banks   |
|                | 3 Almira Evalina McCollers                         | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Nancy Temperance Leach                                    |
|                | 4 Charles Edward (Charlie)                         | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCollers  | Wake   | NC               |      | 1914 |     | Date<br>To Robert Banks  |
|                | 5 Martha McCollers                                 | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Jackson Banks   |
|                | 6 Rosabella McCollers                              | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Capt. Robert L. Heflin                                    |
|                | 7 Flora McDonald McCollers                         | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Alice Perkinson<br>June 23, 1893<br>To Almira Johnson 1st |
|                | 8 Joseph James Lane McCollers, MD.                 | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      | 1926 |     | Date<br>To Wm. C. Adkins   |
|                | 9 George Matthew McCollers                         | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      | 1939 |     | Date<br>To Edward C. Rand  |
|                | 10 Willie A. McCollers                             | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Henrietta Turner  |
|                | 11 Rebecca Lane McCollers                          | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson  |
|                | Charles McCollers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson  |
|                | George M. McCollers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson  |

Capt. Matthew McCollers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
Sarah Lane daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Lane  
Born April 22, 1763  
Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCollers - B. June 11, 1759  
D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCollers  
M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC  
D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCollers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
Meredith  
Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCollers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
"Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCollers died yesterday".

WILLIE A

McCULLERS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.  
 A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.  
 1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two  
 and with some of those  
 shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers

Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Chr. December 19, 1880 Place  
 Death December 19, 1880 Place  
 Burial Place  
 Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763  
 Mar. December 10, 1835 Place D. Dec. 7, 1843  
 Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Family cemetery tombstones and McCullers Family Bible

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance

Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County  
 Chr. August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC  
 Death August 21, 1901 Place  
 Burial Place  
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Bible in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to Mrs. Cornelia Norris)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |      |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |      |     | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|------|-----|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo.  | Yr. |  |
| 1              | Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers                        | 13        | Apr. | 1837 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date November 13, 1855<br>To Frank A. Stedman                      |
| 2              | Mary Indiana McCullers                             | 21        | May  | 1839 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To John R. Rand<br>December 19, 1866<br>To Gerald J. Banks |
| 3              | Almira Evalina McCullers                           | 22        | Nov. | 1841 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Nancy Temperance Leach                                  |
| 4              | Charles Edward (Charlie)                           | 23        | May  | 1844 | McCullers  | Wake   | NC               |      | 1914 |     | Date<br>To Robert Banks  |
| 5              | Martha McCullers                                   | 7         | Feb. | 1846 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Jackson Banks   |
| 6              | Rosabella McCullers                                | 17        | Oct. | 1848 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Capt. Robert L. Heflin                                  |
| 7              | Flora McDonald McCullers                           | 12        | Dec. | 1853 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Alice Perkinson   |
| 8              | Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.                   | 18        | Mar. | 1851 |            |        |                  |      | 1926 |     | Date June 23, 1893<br>To Almira Johnson 1st                        |
| 9              | George Matthew McCullers                           | 9         | June | 1856 |            |        |                  |      | 1939 |     | Date<br>To Wm. C. Adkins   |
| 10             | Willie A. McCullers ↑                              | 22        | Oct. | 1858 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Edward C. Rand  |
| 11             | Rebecca Lane McCullers                             | 29        | Jan. | 1861 |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Henrietta Turner  |
|                | Charles McCullers 2nd marriage                     |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson                                      |
|                | George M. McCullers 2nd marriage                   |           |      |      |            |        |                  |      |      |     | Date<br>To Harriet Stephenson                                      |

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane Dec. 10, 1835  
 Sarah Lane daughter of Lane  
 Born April 22, 1763  
 Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759  
 D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers  
 M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" = Johnston Co., NC  
 D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943  
 M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C  
 Meredith Evelyn M. Wm. A. Sherratt

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting  
 "Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

WILLIE L. McCULLERS

① The Western Wake Herald WED 20 AUG 1986 Apex, NC

## McCullers

Willie J. McCullers, 39, of 1323 Holman St, died Tuesday, August 12, 1986. Funeral, Apex First Baptist Church. Burial, Justice Memorial Park.

Surviving are his sons, Willie McCullers, Demetris McCullers and Carlos McCullers, all of Raleigh; daughters, Miss Tonya McCullers and Miss Angela McCullers, both of Raleigh; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Willie L. and Jessie G. McCullers of Apex; brothers, Lonnie McCullers of Apex, Melvin McCullers and Bobby McCullers, both of Raleigh, Arthur McCullers of Wake Forest; sister, Mrs. Sylvia M. Bronson of Apex.

WINIFRED

M<sup>c</sup>COLLERS

○ From BRYAN Family, Entry 16 MAY 2009 - This is Monk Perry's work and the extract below shows his Bryan Ancestry

- △ I. W<sup>m</sup> Bryan b ABT 1655 or 1660 (Ireland) d ABT 1742 or 1746
- △ (Pamphlet Co, NC) m d<sup>1689</sup> (A) Lady Alice Needham d ABT 1729
- △ A. Needham B b 23 FEB 1690 (2nd daughter of Warrersand Co, VA) d 2 JAN or JUN 1790 (Berke Co, NC)
- △ m d 11 NOV 1711 (A) Anne Rambeau b 1695 - d MAR 1730
- △ I. Colonel William B. b 31 OCT 1724 (I) d 28 NOV 1781 (Falmouth Co, NC)
- △ m d 1744 (A) Elizabeth Smith b ABT 1724 (I) d ABT 1793 (Springfield Plantation, Falmouth Co, NC)
- △ a. Hardy Bryan b 4 JUN 1753 (Smithfield, NC) d 1 JUN 1820 (Smithfield, NC)
- △ m d 1 JUN 1773 (A) Winifred M<sup>c</sup>Collers
- △ i. Capt Harry (Henry) Bryan b 7 MAY 1786 (I) d 16 MAR 1857 (Sampson Co, NC)
- △ m d 8 MAR 1810 (A) Susan Blackman
- △ (F) Lt Josiah Harry (Henry) Bryan b 29 OCT 1827 (I) d 11 APR 1901
- △ m d (A) Mary Alice Blackman
- △ (A) Albert W<sup>m</sup> Bryan b 24 FEB 1882 (I) d 24 FEB 1937 (Newton Grove, NC)
- △ m d 16 JAN 1910 (A) Isabelle W. Weeks b 31 AUG 1888 (Sampson Co, NC) d 3 SEP 1952 (AHNG, NC)
- △ (I) Anne Elizabeth Bryan b 20 JUL 1914 (Sampson Co, NC) d 11 AUG 2004 (Wake Co, NC)
- △ m d 26 NOV 1942 (A) Albert Owen Perry, Sr b 17 JUL 1904 (Wake Co, NC) d 2 JUL 1982 (Rt, R, NC)
- △ (G) Mabel Albert Perry b 6 JUN 1945 (Wake Co, NC) "MONK"

WINIFRED

McCULLERS

From Lt 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brabe, Sr DRO4

SAMUEL SMITH, Sr. #2377 born 1704-07, Virginia?, married EDITH WHITFIELD #2378, born Sep 07 1717, died Sep 03 1785, Johnston County, North Carolina. SAMUEL died Sep 14 1783, Johnston County, North Carolina.

I. SAMUEL SMITH, Jr. #2379 born Jun 12 1744, married (1) SALLY McCULLERS #2388, married (2) ZILPHIA BLACKMAN #2389. SAMUEL died Mar 08 1809.

II. JOHN SMITH, Jr. #2380 born ca 1740, married SARAH TURNER #2390, (daughter of WILLIAM TURNER #2408). JOHN died 1813.

A. PATIENCE SMITH #1210 married DANIEL AVERYT #1209, born ca 1761, (son of ALEXANDER AVERYT #1477 and SARAH CARRAWAY #1447) died Dec 22 1823. For descendants of this family, see the Averyt line. DANIEL: Daniel enlisted from the Johnston Regiment of Militia to serve 3 months as a soldier in the Revolutionary War on March 12, 1779. DAR Patriot index.

B. ETHELRED SMITH #2399

C. AARON SMITH #2400 married (1) Jun 12 1798, WINIFRED VINSON #2404, married (2) Jan 31 1808, JENNY POOL #2405. AARON died 1795.

D. JOHN SMITH, Jr. #2401 married Feb 18 1804, BETSY RIVERS #2406. JOHN died 1801.

E. TURNER SMITH #2402

F. ALEXANDER SMITH #2403 married Feb 16 1803, PEGGY? AVERYT #2407. ALEXANDER died 1803.

III. DAVID SMITH, Col. #2381 born Sep 27 1746, married Dec 13 1771, in Johnston County, North Carolina, CHARITY WHITFIELD #2391. DAVID died Mar 10 1795.

A. JONATHAN SMITH #2473 married ELIZABETH BANKS #1850, (daughter of GERARD BANKS #1758 and MARY (MOLLIE) BANKS #1935) ELIZABETH: Johathan Smith was the son of Col. David Smith and Charity Whitfield.

IV. JOHATHAN SMITH #2382 born ca 1760-61, married (1) ESTHER BRYAN #2392, married (2) WINIFRED McCULLERS #2393.

V. ALEXANDER SMITH #2383 married PHEREBY POOL #2394.

VI. JANE SMITH #2384 married JOEL WILLIAMS #2395.

VII. EDITH SMITH #2385 married NEEDHAM BRYAN #2396. EDITH died 1793.

VIII. ELINOR SMITH #2386 married WILLIAM WALTON, Col. #2397.

IX. NANCY "Ann" SMITH #2387 married SIMON TURNER #2398. NANCY died Nov 25 1819.